

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami

Mum Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami
Mum Bible
Language: Mum
Papua New Guinea (Madang)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Pioneer Bible Translators, 2017

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoa Inc, <https://Nainoa-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal!* However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Katiati at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matyu 11

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



The Crucifixion

"Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they don't know what they are doing.'

Dividing his garments among them, they cast lots."

Luke 23:34

Matyu

1 Niñandihin Jisas Krais niñuñiñgitakiñandu kuyu.
Jisas nu Devit niñuñiñgi. Devit nu Abraham niñuñiñgi.

2 Abraham Aisak niñuva. Aisak Jekop niñuva. Juda niñusinava nañga niñuranava niñuva Jekop. **3** Peres nañga Sera niñuva Juda, nuriñandi niñum Tamar. Peres Hesron niñuva, Hesron Ram niñuva. **4** Ram Aminadap niñuva, Aminadap Nason niñuva, Nason Salmon niñuva. **5** Salmon Boas niñuva, Boas niñum Rahap. Boas Obet niñuva, Obet niñum Rut. Obet Jesi niñuva. **6** Jesi, aru miku Devit niñuva. Devit Solomon niñuva. Solomon niñum Batseba, Batseba Uria kindahu. **7** Solomon Rehoboam niñuva, Rehoboam Abiya niñuva, Abiya Asap niñuva. **8** Asap Jehosafat niñuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niñuva, Jehoram Usia niñuva. **9** Usia Jotam niñuva, Jotam Ahas niñuva, Ahas Hesekia niñuva. **10** Hesekia Manase niñuva, Manase Emon niñuva, Emon Josaia niñuva. **11** Josaia Jehoiakim nañga niñuranava niñuva. Kandihiriví hañi Babilon hati pata Israel sañga kurihata, Israel hatij miñata uta Babilon tamahu simbira tikatika miñamu. **12** Babilon kita simbira tikatika miñamu hiriñiyi Jehoiakim Sealtielij kavumi. Sealtiel Serubabel niñuva. **13** Serubabel Abiut niñuva, Abiut Eliakim niñuva, Eliakim Asor niñuva. **14** Asor Sadok niñuva, Sadok Akim niñuva, Akim Eliut niñuva. **15** Eliut Eleasar niñuva, Eleasar Matan niñuva, Matan Jekop niñuva. **16** Jekop, Josep niñuva, Maria nimuña. Maria Jisasinj kavuhi, Jisasirim Krais vandu. **17** Jisasindu krunzapayindu kimangima hama Abraham. Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwítimbiyitimbiyi niñi kavumu patavata

Devitłyi. Devitłyi kita 14 krunzapa sıwıtimbıyıtimbıyı
ñiŋji kavumu patavata Jehoiakim kuhırata tihi, miŋata
Babilon umu. Babilon uta simbira tikitika miŋamu
takuk haňi kita 14 krunzapa sıwıtimbıyıtimbıyı ñiŋji
kavumu patavata Krais kuhırami. **18** Jisas Krais yahami
vana haŋandihin niŋata. Niŋum Marian, Josepirım
miŋavıhumu. Hara kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kita tihi,
Gotındu Maviñiŋji mavindanġuramahi mavinaŋgandımi.
19 Nimuna Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga. Maria nanga
kihiri upi maŋgarihandu. Harım Maria kipı naŋgandihi
ŋgata, krunavundindu tamingangimbaňi pinguvaritinda
Maria siwimanziwimandıtima vata, aviňam haňi kita nunj
mitirim indarimitami. **20** Kamatırıman vata indarimitata
kiyimiyi, kiviyi karihata akwiſihuyi Aru niŋandu kutikara
haman ŋgahi nunj niŋavami, Josep, Devit niŋuñiŋgi ŋgana,
ñiŋji mavı humbambu kiyi haŋandihin Gotındu Maviñiŋji
mavindanġuramahi kipı naŋgandısimi. Harım Marian
uraurarım piŋimandu. **21** Nu kru ñiŋji kavırımandı. Nu tihi
nuŋandı krunavundi ñamba vanavana andındu haŋinj
sihiŋgata nurij ŋguramata aŋga miŋimandı. Harım nunj
niimbi ŋguta Jisas vamba amba, vami. **22** Kru Gotındu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hama ambami, ɻgamara,
navundi muŋambı kru naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihatara
kipı naŋgandıta, kru ñiŋji kavırımandı. Kamati nurjandı
niimbi Emanuel virımandıyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu
niŋandihin kandisıkwi yıvurahi. Emanuel ñiimbi
kanıŋjandihindu kuyu sapa ha niŋata, Got ara naŋga kiyi.
24 Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru niŋandu
kutikara ambami maña Marian urami. **25** Hara Maria

nanga kihiri upi mangarikhimat kiyihi ututa Maria kru
ñinji ha kavuhi Josep ñimbi ñguta Jisas, vami.

2 Herot aru miku minga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasin
pirivisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi. Kamatih iñdarimit
avi nanga muvíra ina yahayahavundu hañiniñ pata
Jerusalem yívurahata nimavamba kitihumu, Ñiji kíhi
Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha pambu kiyi. Nurjandi
kiniki ina yahayaha nimbu kita ñgata nuñandi ñimbi
tihuyahirim parin, vamu. **3** Kamavahu aru miku Herot
kuyu kandiha indarihira nuñandi mavi hambu avi
mandimi. Jerusalemindu krunavundi ndahara sihananga
nuriñandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. **4** Kamata Herot
yahata Gotij kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanga
Israelindu tikitika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ
ambahi pata tihiruhu nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Got
krunavundij anga miñjimandi vata yiñiramami kru
kandihama pihu pañi nzikwi yívurahimandi, vami. **5**
Kamavahi nimavamu, Pihu Betlehem, pirivisa Judia nduyi
yívurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara
miñga kuyu nimata yiñimbivirami. **6** Pihu Betlehem,
krunzapa Judandu pirivisyi kindana. Krunzapa Judandu
pirivisyi pihu aruru muvíra hañiniñ ñimbi nanga.
Nandahara ñimbi nanga. Nandi kru mumiñga aru
miku miñga yívurahata Gotindu krunavundi Israel
hatij karatamirimandi vamba yiñimbivirami, vamu. **7**
Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha indarita kru mumiñgan
aviñam ambahi, uta kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu
hañiniñ ambahi payimu. Payihu nuriñ nimavamba
kitihumi, Pamata hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yívurahahi

ŋgamara, vami. **8** Kamavata nuriŋ ambami. Uta ŋiŋi kandiha avindamata puhiramaŋgarata ŋgata, pata yanŋ ambitira yindahara uta nurjandi ŋimbi tihuyahitin, vami. Kamavata simbihi Betlehem umu. **9** Aru miku Herot ambavarahi indarita mituta umu. Uta kiniki ina yahayahavu kita ŋgamu siwi hanjandihin ŋgata kinzihinzitimu. Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri sihindi umu. Uta tavɪ ŋiŋi kiyimi haňi kimbə hambu kiyimi. **11** Kamata indihuta ŋiŋi ha nanga niŋum Marian ŋgata tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nuriŋjandi ha piriyi tamahu miŋguhi ŋiŋi hamandu ŋimbi tihuyahamu. Kamata panjangara ha miŋavihirita muhimimuhim miŋata payimu hanjinŋ, gol, nanga sambangihivi maňa him kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, naŋga paura uviŋginza avi yahandi hanjandihin asihuramata Jisasiŋ ŋgumu. **12** Kamatihu Got akwisihuyi nuriŋ nimavami, Uta sihinda Herot kiyi haňi mayivurahamara, vami. Kamavahi mu hindiňi nuriŋjandi pihuyi anŋa umu. **13** Kru indarimit avi naŋga hanjinŋ uhuhu, Aru nimandu kutikara pata akwisihuyi Josepiŋ nimavami, Herot ŋiŋi nimaj puhiravuhiraramata ŋgata yivutatamirimana vata anditihi yahamirata ŋiŋi nanga niŋumiŋ timbuta tivata Isip umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira, vami. **14** Kutikara hama kamavahi Josep yahata niŋumiŋ naŋga ŋiŋi hamaj timbuta Isip kiyiyi umu. **15** Kamata Isip kiyihuhu Herot kimumi. Kandi vana niŋandihinirim Aru nima, kru nuŋjandi kuyu miŋata ambavarvara miŋgaŋ ambahi, nimavami, Yandi kru ŋiŋi Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip mitata payi, vami. Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana

nijandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **16** Kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hañiniñ uhuhu, Herot yanj kuyusihirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hañiniñ kitihuhi ambamu, Kiniki ñgamarin ha arinkinzimbi umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muvirañ simbihi piñu Betlehem nanga piñu makamaka ariñiariñi kiyimuyi umu. Uta kru ñiñi taya arinkinzimbi nanga miñgata hañiniñ yivuhimumbiramu.

17 Muhimimuhim vana kanininiñirim Got ambahi, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara Jeremaia ambami, Piñu Rama, Resel niñuñiñgiñandu ñiñisim kimumbiramu. Kamatiñu ñiñi niñuminava hañiniñ iriñinzihi tamamu. Kamatiñu krunavundi muñininiñ pata nurin miñañinaritirin maviñam hañi kiyimu vata andihura kambu mañindarimu, vamba ambami hañandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

19 Josep Isipindu pirivisi kiyihiji, Herot kimutatiji Aru nimandu kutikara hama Josepiñ akwisiñhuyi yivurahami.

20 Kamata Josepiñ nimavami, Ñiñi nimañ yivutatamindan vata andisimu hañiniñ kimusimu. Harim yahamirata ñiñi ha nañga niñumiñ timbuta pirivisa Israel anja umara, vami. **21** Kamavahi Josep yahata ñiñi ha nañga niñumiñ urata pirivisa Israelirim anja umu. **22** Hara, Arkelaus niñuva Herotindu upi miñata pirivisa Judiandu aru miku miñga kiyi vahu Josep indarita kandihambu uhuhurim pinitumi. Hara Aru nima akwisiñhuyi Josepiñ nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba ambami. Kamavahi yahata pirivisa Galili umu. **23** Uta piñu Nasaret minzimu. Harim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara hañiniñ ambamu, Kru nima piñu Nasaretindu miñga vamba

ambirimandiyu, vamu harjandihin, kandisikwisīkwi
yivurahami.

3 Kandihivi hañi Jon kukuyi miñaŋgiruhiru hama
pirivisa Judia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta
krunavundiŋ nimavamba kuyu ŋgumi, **2** Gotindu
tiwyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi. Harim ñamba vanavana ha
mitata mavinjimirumara, vami. **3** Got ambahi kru
Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia Jonirim
nimavami, Kru maniman upivu kru muminjga kuyu
kimbañi nimavirimandi, Aru nimarim kwimbi siwitamata,
kwimbisiki sukisirambi haŋinj miŋasirivamara, vamba
ambirimandı, vami. **4** Jonindu mikwiri ha, kamel
mirikwiyi sivirimu. Kandihajandihin tamata aŋgi simbiyi
yivumiŋgundi. Aŋgi kandihajandihin memendu pisayi
musa miŋamu. Jon kandihama ñaña s̄ikwi mañandi.
Kapirimbativat naŋga mimi mikwi taya ñandi. **5**
Kandihirivi haŋju Jerusalem hati, Judia hati naŋga
pirivisa kuku Jordan ariñi kirasi mu hajinj Jon
kirasiyi parasi mu. **6** Kamatiñdi ñamba vanavana
andindu hajinj ambavarahuhu nuriŋ Jon, Jordan
kukuyi miñaŋgirundi. **7** Kamatihihi Farisi naŋga
Sadyusi muvira, utiriŋ ariŋ kukuyi miñaŋgirum
vata payimu. Kamatihi nuriŋ ŋgata nimavami, Tau
ñambandu ñiŋi nari. Nari nin ambahi Got nariŋirim
kitiri kita ñamba hivi ŋgurimandi niŋandihinirim
tarahirimindan vata andira. **8** Nari mavinjimiruriŋ nzikwi
vatanjata, muhimimuhim vana anditira kru muŋinj
ŋgamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri mavinjimiruyu,
vamba ambirimandiyu. **9** Nariŋandi indarimitiyi,

Abraham arinqandi ainqingitak vamba manjindariramamara. Nariñ yinda ambin, Got ambiti timba muñgimunji niñiniñ nariñandi upi miñata Abraham niñuñiñgiña yivurahahu. **10** Kahiri ha ahu tahiratahirarim kimita kiyi. Harim ahu sihananga kandi mandamandu hañiniñ tahirandahira ahumirayi kavarimandiyu. **11** Yi nariñ mavingimirumaraja vata kukuyi miñangirundin. Hara kru sihindivu payimandi hama nariñ Gotindu Maviñiñiyi nanga ahumirayi miñangirumandi. Nuñandi tikatika ha aru sikwi, yandi tikatika tarativirandi. Yi avi miñganzikwi ma, harim nuñandi tandambisa ha mangavuhin. **12** Nu wit taratara timba ha miñata payimandi. Kamata wit ha tarandara tihuyahititi pipirimbiþiri ha muvu miñgaramiti avi hañiniñ muvu miñgaramiti miñata nuñandi huyimandaviyi tamimandiyu. Kamata ñambañamba hañiniñ ahutuvarandiyi kiririmandi, vami. **13** Kanditiwimi hañi Jisas pirivisa Galili mitata, Jon yañ kukuyi miñangirumandi vata kuku Jordan umi. **14** Hara Jon nuñ karirahiriman vata nimavami, Na yañ kukuyi miñangirunanda avindihi. Mumindih i kimbinzinzi yi kiní niñi pana, vami. **15** Kamavahira Jisas kimbí nuñ ambami, Kìndam, tihi yi ambin mañandaya andi. Nananga kanimata vana anditanda, Got avi vana sihananga andimara vata piri kindi hañiniñ andimindan, vami. Kamavahi Jon, Jisas ambami maña andimi. **16** Kamavahi Jon, Jisasiñ kukuyi miñangiruta miñuhi yahami. Kamatih i hunzih i hañiniñ taruvihirihi, Jisas tihirata yahuta Gotindu Maviñiñi hañandihin ñgahi kava umari maña nu kiyimiyi miñgami. **17** Kamatih Gotindu pihi nimbu

kuyu samur mujandi nimavami, Ņinji njandihin yandi mavindamandin miňga. Yandi mavinimbu nuňirim kinzihinziti, vami.

4 Kanditiwimi haňi Gotindu Maviňiňi Jisasiň, pirivisa kru maniman upiňu nuý Satan miňamamgirimandı vata timbuta umi. **2** Kamatıhi Jisas 40 hivi itihaňata inayi kiviyi maňimat aviharim kiyimi. **3** Kamatıhi Satan pata Jisasırıim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu Ņiňitingata timba muňgimunji niňiniň ambına mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. **4** Kamavahira Jisas nuý nimavami, Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu nimata kiyi, krunavundi ñaňayi taya mangindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu miňata maviňi tamata miňa tikatikatihana handa siha kiyihana, vami. **5** Kamavahi Satan Jisasiň timbuta Gotindu piňu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotiň kiraňiňguhu tavı haňindu upiňindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami. **6** Kamata Satan yahata Jisasiň nimavami, Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Got nuňandı kutikara haňiniň simbiti pata kumandamata naý miňahandata kavuta urimandiyu. Kamatu timba muyiputak ndahara nandı tanda hamadarahandırımandı, vamba ambami. Harim na Gotindu Ņiňitingata, kumbitihuta miňgu, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandı Aru niňandu tikatikarım mamiňa miňga, vami. **8** Jisas kamavahi, sihinda Satan nuý timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuý piri niňindu pirivisa sihanarja tikatika haňiniň, naňga nurirjandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi haňiniň isihuramami. **9** Kamata Jisasiň nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita yandi

ñimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina naŋ muhimimuhim kanijinij
ŋguriman, vami. **10** Satan kamavahi Jisas nuŋ nimavami,
Satan, mikitamata uhu. Gotindu angwimikiyi nimavami,
Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwiyi taya kiñi. Kamata nuŋandi
ñimbi tihuyahata, nuŋandi simbira taya miŋa, vami.
11 Jisas kamavahi Satan mitata uhihi Gotindu kutikara
haŋinij pata nuŋ ŋguramamu. **12** Jisas, Jonij miŋata
kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu,
kuyuhinzi indarita pirivisa Galili umi. **13** Kamata piŋu
Nasaret mitata piŋu Kaperneam umi. Piŋu Kaperneam
kandiha indu Galilindu tiviyi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun
naŋga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisayi kiyimi. **14** Kuha
Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara
Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pirivisa naŋga
krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru
aňakinjukuyirim uhuhu tiviyi kindi. Pirivisa kandiha
kuku Jordan timukari pirivisa Galili kindi. Pirivisa Galili
kandihañi krunavundi sambi muvundumuvundu ŋiniŋ
kindu. Krunavundi kivimengwiyi kuyu haŋinij siña ŋgayu.
Naŋga krunavundi kimuhimurim piŋitura kivimengwiyi
kuyu haŋinij, nurinjirim siña yivurahi, vamba Aisaia
ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu kindaŋginda kuyu ŋguhi,
Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **17**
Kandihirivi haŋu nda kita Jisas kimangima simbira miŋata
krunavundiŋ nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyiha ariñi payi. Harim ñamba vanavana andindara
haŋinij mitata mavingimirumara, vami. **18** Jisas indu Galili
tiviñindiviñi ndaya umi. Uta kru niŋusi niŋuraŋ ŋgahi
nuriŋjandi kamahayi ha indu hañi kavarata kiyimu. Niŋusi

Saimon, mu ñimbi hambu Pita, niñura Andru. Arikimbat asa simbira timbahirisirim mijandu ñiniñ. **19** Kamata arikimbatirim Jisas uraramata nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi nañga kinditira asa miñandara maña nariñ krunavundiñ miñjaminarim ambaramitin ñgamara, vami. **20** Kamavahi arikimbat sariwayinjandi nurijandi kamahayi hañiniñ mitata Jisas nañga umu. **21** Kamata Jisas uhandata, niñusi niñura, Sebedindu ñiñisim, Jems nañga Joniñ ñgami. Nurijandi kamahayi hañiniñ kundirahu sivirita kupik himba hañi, niñuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatihu Jisas pata arikimbatij uraramami. **22** Kamatihi sikwi nda nurijandi kupik ha nañga niñuvañ mitata arikimbat Jisas nañga umu. **23** Jisas pirivisa Galilindu muvumuvu kindami. Kamatindi nurijandi Got nañga kuyundavarvara taviyi indihundihu krunavundiñ ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi ambavarambara, muhimimuhim kandi nañga muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu kwirandi ñambatimi hañiniñ miñavindamami. **24** Kamatihi nuñambirim pirivisa Siriandu sihananga ambavarata mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihananga muhimimuhim kandi nurij pisningarahi kañinda aru kavumu hañiniñ, sundi ñamba nañga hañiniñ, kru kandi andihi miñgata yivuta nanangarahu kuma tanda tikatikatindi hañiniñ, nañga punzi kimuhimu hañiniñ Jisas kiyimiñ timbuta payimu. Kamatihi sundi ñamba hañiniñ pinguvarambara, kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **25** Kamatihi krunavundi sambí pirivisa Galili hati, pirivisa Dekapolis hati, piñu Jerusalem hati, pirivisa Judia hati,

nanga pirivisa kuku Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu
naŋga kindandu.

5 Jisas ŋgahi krunavundi sambı payihu, apuvu yahumi.
Kamata minzıhi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinij nu
kiyimiyi payimu. **2** Jisas nuŋandi simbirasarəŋ
ambaramata ambami, **3** Krunavundindu maviñiŋi
tikatika mandıhi Gotiŋ ndaya tihiraramandu haŋinij
kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. **4**
Krunavundi iriħingukuyi kuyu haŋinij kinzihinzitimu.
Nuriŋ Got miŋaňiŋariti maviňamini kiyimandiyu.
5 Krunavundi nuriŋandı ŋimbi taŋguhu miŋgundi
haŋinij kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got pirivisa niŋandihin
sihananja ŋgurimandi. **6** Krunavundi avihatihi naŋga
kukumitandıhi andindu maňa avi vana anditirim
piritamandu haŋinij kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got ŋguramiti
avi vana taya andirimandiyu. **7** Krunavundi muŋinij
ŋgata sihisihitita ŋguramandu haŋinij kinzihinzitimu.
Nuriŋ ndahara Got sihisihitita ŋguramirimandi. **8**
Krunavundi Gotindu avi vanarimindaya indarimitandu
haŋinij kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotiŋ ŋgimandiyu.
9 Krunavundi kuyuminguta kuriħahu, timu miŋa
tamu miŋata miŋasirivandu haŋinij kinzihinzitimu.
Kandihajiniŋirim Got yandi ŋiŋisim, virimandi. **10**
Krunavundi avi vana anditu, muŋinij nuriŋ kaňinda
ŋgutu kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu.
11 Kamata nariŋ ŋgitu yandi ŋiŋgiňi kitira, nariŋ kuyu
ňamba ŋguta, nariŋ ňamba taŋguta kuyusihiriŋguyu
ihivaritu ndahara kinzihinzitimara. **12** Kandihamata musa
anditu ndahara aru kinzihinzitimara. Muhimimuhim

avihimiñgim narijambirim Gotindu pihuyi kiyi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara Gotindu hañiniñ kasiramata umu hañiniñirim ndahara sihwimaña musa nda andimu, vami. **13** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri niñindu añañ maña, hara añañ kandiha sinza yiwariti pamatiriñ sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata añañ hañandihinindu simbira mangindi. Harim kru tangusinğıti tañguyiwiyiwitihu. **14** Sıwimañanzihı nari piri niñindu siña maña. Harim nimata nimbu indarimara, pihu aru murjandihin apuhitiyi kindi hañandihin manzipiruhi. **15** Nanga umbimbungı simuviramata siñgiyi mandarinjuñahu. Sikwitaya pina himbañi tamahu siñandihı sihananga kru tavi humbañi kindu hañiniñ siñayi kindu. **16** Kamataharım siña maña kita, krunavundindu tamingañi avi vana andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandıra hañiniñ ñgiumandıyu. Kamata narijandi nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahirimandıyu, vami. **17** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika kuyu nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara hañiniñindu kuyu miñjasinçunzinçundirim payımı vamba mañindarimitamara. Yi nuriñandi kuyu ha anditìn kandisikwisikwi yivuraham vata payimin. **18** Yi nariñ kandi ambin, ihumbısa nanga pirivisa ni siñgundirimandi. Hara kuyu musimbırı Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manzingundirimandi. Yıhi suksırambi nanga munzi suksımbırı, Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi yihimbıviramu hañiniñ ndahara sihananga kiyimandıyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbısa nanga pirivisa siñgundirimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi. Gotindu tikatika

kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti muhimimuhim yiyurahata mitirimandi. **19** Kru mumingga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda tamahubirata, munjiniñirim yi andin maña andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. Hara ñimbi maniman mingga kiyimandi. Kru mumingga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi. Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti munjiniñ andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi ñimbi aru naŋga mingga kiyimandi. **20** Yi nariŋ ambin, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara. Kamatira nariŋandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga, Farisindu vana haŋiniŋ tarativiram. Kandihamata vana marjandirimandira ha, Gotindu tiwiyi manjiyimandira, vami. **21** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariŋgandara. Got Mosesin ambahi, nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñan ambami. Krnavundin mayivutatamamara. Krnavundin yiyutatamirimandi hama ñgatingirutiŋgiru hamandu taminggañi tanguramirimandi, vamba ambami. **22** Hara yi nariŋ nimavin, kru mumingga ninusi vaha mana ninjura naŋga kuyu miŋgurimandi hama, ñgatingirutiŋgiru hamandu taminggañi tanguramirimandi. Ara kru mumingga ninusi vaha mana niŋjuran mikatihirimandi hama, kru Juda hatindu kuyu miŋasirivandu haŋiniŋindu taminggañi tanguramirimandi. Siwimaña ndaya kru mumingga yahata kru mumingarim na kwinkwini mingga virimandi hama ahutuvandari heliyi urimandi. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Na Gotiŋ

kirañiñgurim, kirañiñguhu pinayirim uta, indarimitina
nasi vaha mana nara nañga vaha nandí pími vana
kitingata, kirañiñguhu him ha kirañiñguhu pina arihañi
tama. Kamata aŋga pata pími ha miŋasirivina avinditi,
uta Gotiŋ kirañiŋgu. **25** Sihwimaña nda, kru mumingga
naŋ ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirim
timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu naŋga
kuyu miŋasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha, naŋ kru
kandihama kru ŋgatiŋgirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi
tamirimandi. Kamati naŋ kandihama ahutambundu kuma
himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati naŋ ahutambu kru ñamba
vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamirimandi. **26** Yi naŋ
kandí ambin, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi
hañi kiñiŋgiñi timbahiris ambirimandiyu mañamaña
mut maminata, tapirañi mambindihirimana, vami. **27**
Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Got Mosesiŋ
ambahi, narinandi nañiŋgitakiňaŋ ambami, Kru navundi
naŋga nari navundi miŋavingiriviŋgirimara. Navundi
kru naŋga nari kru miŋavingiriviŋgirimara, vamba
ambami. **28** Hara yi nariŋ nimavirimana, kru mumingga
navundi muŋambin ŋgata niŋambirim ñamba hinzíhi
indarita mavindamandi hama, navundi miŋavingiriviŋgiri
vana andindi. **29** Nandí tamiŋga kuma kandí samba
hambundu piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba vana anditangata,
ivita kavara. Kamata tamiŋganjirisí tamu naŋgandaya
kiñi. Kamata ñamba vana manjandirimana. Kamatina
nandí kwirandimbat ha sihananja Got ahutuvarandi
heliyi mangavarimandi. Ara tamiŋganjirisí timu manjivita
kavarata ñamba vana andirimana ha nandí kwirandimbat

ha, sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi.

(Geenna g1067) **30** Siwimañanda, nandi kuma kandihā pingirivingiriramiti ñamba vana anditangata pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu nañgandaya kiñi. Kamata ñamba vana manjandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi mañgavarimandi. Ara kuma timu mambitita kavarata ñamba vana andirimana ha, nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi, vami. (Geenna g1067) **31** Jisas sīhinda nimavami, Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñaj ambami, Kru mumingga nimburij piñguvarim angwimikí yihimbivirata nimburij nguta nuñ piñguvarimandi, vamba ambami. **32** Hara yi nariñ ambin, kru mumingga, nimburij sañinanga piñguvarimandi. Kru maminavingirindi. Kamati uta kru mumingga yawirimandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu tamiñgañi navundi kru miñavingirivingiri ñambi andindi maña andirimandi. Kamati kru uta yawirimandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamiñgañi, kru navundij miñavingirivingiri miñga andindi maña andirimandi, vami. **33** Jisas sīhinda ambami, Nari ñgandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñaj ambami, Muhim vana andirim kuyusihirata nariñandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramatā kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata majambamara. Kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vatangata, Aru nimandu tamiñgañi ambirimandira maña andimara, vamba ambami. **34** Hara yi nariñ nimaviriman, kuyu munda tikatikatiramatā kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata majambamara. Nariñandi kuyu tikatikatiramatā ihumbisa

vata ndahara manjambamara. Ihumbisa ha Gotindu minziminzi maka tihi. **35** Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata piri vata ndahara manjambamara. Piri niyandihin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tihi. Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata Jerusalem vata manjambamara. Jerusalem pihu aru Got aru miku tikatika nanga nimandu tihi. **36** Narijandi miku mini ha narijambi anditira kitiri yivurahata suñi yivurahata mandihi. Harim narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata miku vata manjambamara. **37** Nari kandi nanga maninga ndaya vamara. Kuyu muvira narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandira hanjinj, kanjinj Satanindu kuyu, vami. **38** Jisas sihindia ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesin ambahi, narijandi nañigitakiñaj ambami, Kru mumingga, muminggaandu taminga miñasipiriti ngata kimbi ndahara nuñandi taminga handahara miñasipiram. Siwimañanzihi kru mumingga, muminggaandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ngata, kimbi ndahara nuñandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim, vamba ambami. **39** Hara yi narij nimaviriman, kru naññamba vana anditi ndahara, kimbi manjandi. Kru mumingga ñuñgi nandi ha timu yivuvanditi ngata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. **40** Sihinda kru mumingga naññ kru ngatingirutengiru hanjinjindu kumangimbañi tamata nandi mikwiri ha miñiti ngata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha nañga ngu. **41** Sihinda kru mumingga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhirivi ndañura tama vata tikatikati ngata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi haju itivata siwimañanjirivi utara tama. **42** Kru mumingga nambirim muhimirim kitihuta yan ngu vitengata sikwitaya ngu. Nañga kru mumingga nandi muhim nda miñata muhivira kimbi

ŋgutin viti ndahara mīrimiri mandi. Kimbi tuyivira ŋgu vata maŋamba. Sikwitaya ŋgu, vami. **43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi naňiŋgitakiňaŋ ambami. Nari krunavundi nariŋandi pihuyindu miŋata maviňi tamamara. Kamata nariŋandi miku haŋiniŋ tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. **44** Hara yi nariŋ niŋavin, Kru miku tamandara haŋiniŋ miŋata maviňi tamamara. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaritira, kru nariŋ ŋamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ Got avindamam. **45** Kamatirimandira handa nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ŋiŋi kiyimandira. Nu ina nuŋandi andihi kru ŋamba ŋiniŋ nanga aviŋiniŋirim nanga yahandi. Nanga andihi kuku kru tititaya kiyihiyi, nanga titi maŋgiyihiyi ŋiniŋirim naŋga miŋgandi. **46** Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiňa haŋiniŋ, kru nuriŋ miŋata maviňi tamandu haŋiniŋ ndaya maviňi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maňa kru nariŋ miŋata maviňi tamandu haŋiniŋ ndaya miŋata maviňi tamirimandira ha, nariŋ Got muhim maŋgurimandi. **47** Kru Gotiŋ mangandu haŋiniŋ nuriŋandi niŋusi niŋuraŋ ndaya aviŋgivi ŋgundu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maňa maŋandimara. Kru muŋiniŋ ndahara aviŋgivi ŋgumara. Kamata nuriŋ tarativirata avi vana sikwi andirimandira. **48** Nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maňa avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

6 Jisas sihinda niŋavami, Tamienja naŋga kindamara. Nariŋandi avi vana ha krunavundindu tamengangimbaňi anditira maŋgamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim

mamijimandira. **2** Kru muvíra krunavundiñ kuyusihiritiriñ aríjandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru mumíngan simbihu Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavyiñ nañga kindimbatiyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihíhi kru kuyusihirandu hañiniñ sihindi undu. Kamata kru kandihajiniñ krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ timbahiris ñgundu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari mañandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajiniñindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. **3** Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ timbahiris ñguta, kru muñiniñ mañamba. **4** Kamataharim sihisihí simbira andirimandira hañandihin sipiruta kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim sipirusipiru him ñgandi hama, nu taya nariñ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi, vami. **5** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvíra krunavundiñ kuyusihiritiriñ aríjandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavyiñ nañga kindi hiñgiriñi tañguramandu. Kamata krunavundi ñgimandiyu vata Got nañga kuyundavarambara kuyu piñgirivinjiririm pirítamandu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari mañandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajiniñindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. **6** Nandi Nava nu sipirusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu nañga kuyundavarim nandi karihahariha upiyi indihuta kindijariha yiñita nu nañga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita nañ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi. **7** Krunavundi

muvundumuvundu njinj, Got arinjandi kuyu indarimandi
vata Got naŋga kuyundavarata kuyu piŋgirindu.
Harim narinjandi Nava Got naŋga kuyundavarim,
krunavundi muvundumuvundu kuyundavarata
kuyu piŋgirindu maña kuyu mambingirimara. **8**
Narinjandi Nava Gotnj muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi
mikatikumbirahara ndahara njgandi. Kamataharim nuri
andindu maña manjandimara. **9** Indarimara, nimavamba
kuyundavaramara, Arinjandi yavandak nandi pihuyi kina,
nandi ñimbi avinzikwisisikwi. **10** Krunavundi tihu naŋga
muyivindahara nandi tiwyi kiyimu. Nandi pihuyi kindu
haŋjinj na piritamandana vana taya miŋahandandu.
Krunavundi piri niñi ndahara na piritamandana vana
taya miŋahandamu. **11** Kamata musi hivirim arinj ñaña
ngu. **12** Arij kru muŋinj ñamba vana andihu nurinj kunjgi
kuyivandarij maña, ara naŋ ñamba vana andindarij
haŋandihinindu kunjgi kuyiva. **13** Na mitina arinj Satan
ñamba vana anditirim miŋaminqitim. Ara ñamba vana
andirimtitirinj arinj nguramina ñamba vana manjandim,
vamba ambamara, vami. **14** Kamavata nurinj ambami,
Krunavundi muŋinj ñamba vana anditu nurinj kunjgi
manguyivirimandira ha, narinjandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi
kiyi hama ndahara narinj kunjgi manguyivirimandi.
Hara krunavundinj kunjgi kuyivirimandira ha, narinjandi
Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara narinj kunjgi
kuyivirimandi, vami. **16** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru
muvíra krunavundinj kuyusihiritirinj arinjandi ñimbi
tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata krunavundirim
niŋjinj ñaña itihañata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru

kandihajiniŋ kipumika ñambayi tihirandu. Hara nari
ñaña itihañata ŋgata kru niŋiniŋ andindu maña kipumika
ñambayi mandihiramara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru
kandihajiniŋindu ñimbí krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu.
Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. **17** Hara nari ñaña
itihañata ŋgata, nariŋandi kipumika ha ñimburimara.
Kamata kwirandiyi taŋgusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi
him mikuvu taŋgusiharata ñaña maŋitihañata
kindimañandimara. **18** Kandihamatira krunavundi
nariŋambirim niŋiniŋ ñaña maŋitihañayu, vamba
ambirimandiyu. Hara ñaña itihañandara ha, nariŋandi
Nava ŋgandi. Nu miŋgiyamiŋgiya muhimimuhim sipiruta
kiyihiyi him ŋgandi. Kamatira Nava nariŋ muhimimuhim
kimbi ŋgurimandi, vami. **19** Jisas sihinda ambami,
Nariŋandi muhimimuhim avihimiŋgim miŋamija piri
niňi mayivumiŋgumara. Piri niňi akavativati tavihandu.
Kamatihí ñaŋgwí yivuta muhimimuhim ñambatindu.
Kru kipa naŋga hanjiniŋ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta
kipa miŋandu. **20** Hara nariŋandi muhimimuhim avivi
hanjiniŋ Gotindu pihuyi yivumiŋgumara. Gotindu pihuyi
akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihí ñaŋgwí mayivundi.
Kru kipa naŋga hanjiniŋ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa
maminandu. **21** Nariŋandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi
upi haňi, nariŋandi indarimit handahara upi kandihañi
ndaya kiyimandi, vami. **22** Jisas sihinda ambami, Taminga
niŋandihin kwirandimbat niŋandihinindu siňa, taminga
nandi avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu
ndahara sihanaŋga siňanzaŋinzaŋ ndirimandi. **23** Hara
taminga nandi ha ñambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi ha

sihananga kiviminqwitirimandi. Kamataharim siña nandi kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha kiviminqwiti, kiviminqwi kandiha arutirimandi, vami. **24** Jisas sihinda ambami, Simbirakara miŋgiya miŋgandaya, aru miku arikimbatindu tiwiyi maŋgiyih. Muhamaj miŋjata maviňi tamata, muhamaj kutivu mandamahi. Nanga arikimbatindu kuyu maŋjndarihi. Kamataharim nari Gotindu tiwiyi, naŋga timbahirisindu tiwiyi maŋgiyhara, vami. **25** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin, nariŋandi kwirandi ha ŋaňa nanga mikwiriŋ tarativirandi. Harim indarihitihita mum ŋata, mum kuvirimindaj. Kamata mikwiri paŋundu kwirandi yivupihavimindaj vamba maŋjndarimara. **26** Nari kava niŋiniŋ ŋgamara. Nuri ŋaňa maŋgurindu. Naŋga nuri ŋaňa kayivata tavyi mandamandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kindi hama ŋguhihi ŋandu. Harim nari kavanji tarativirandara. **27** Kru kira hañindu muvat miŋga piri niňi sihinda muhiriŋ simbirı avinzirisirivi kiyihiyi vanarim indarimitandi. Hara nuŋandi indarimit kandiha anditi arumari hirivi kiyih vaha. Maniŋga nzikwisikwi. **28** Kamataharim mumirim mikwiririm indarihitihitindara. Sumi niŋiniŋ ŋgamara, nuri simbirı tikitika mamiŋandu. Nanga nuri mikwiri manzivirindu. **29** Hara yi nariŋ ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiri avivi tamandi. Hara sumi niŋiniŋ Solomonindu mikwiri avivi kandihajinij tarativirandu. **30** Musi tipanzimasima niŋiniŋ kuyu. Hara amu kru tavihavarata ahumira aruyi kavarimandiyu. Tipa kanimata niŋiniŋ Got nuriŋ kanzi miŋjayahuramandi. Kamataharim nimata nimbu ŋgamara.

Got nariŋ ndahara kanzi miŋayahuramirimandi. Nari kru indarimangaramanjgara vana sukiſimbiri naŋga ŋiniŋ. **31**
Kamataharim indarihitihita nimavata maŋambamara.
Mum ŋata mum kuvirimindaj. Naŋga muhimiyi kwirandi yivupihavimindaj vata maŋambamara. **32** Gotiŋ mangandu haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim kaniŋiniŋ sihananga ngimindaj vata puhirandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kırivitindara haninin ŋgandi. **33** Hara kimangima him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya miŋahandamara.
Kamatira nariŋ muhimimuhim kandihajiniŋ ndahara ŋgurimandi. **34** Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim maŋindarimitamara. Pimi amundu haŋandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu haŋandihin musi hivindu, vami.

7 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muŋiniŋindu vana ŋgata ŋgatinqiruta ndaŋiniŋ ŋamba ŋiniŋ vata maŋambamara.
Kamavitira nariŋ Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. **2**
Nari kru muŋiniŋ ŋgatinqirundara maña, Got ndahara nariŋ ŋgatinqurimandi. Kamata nurin muhimimuhim musa andara maña, nariŋ ndahara kimbi andirimandi.
3 Mumindihis nasindu tamingga haňi ayiwirsı sukayıpu ha ŋgata ambandana. Hara nandi tamingga haňi ahusinga aru haŋandihinirim maŋindarindana. **4** Nandi tamingga haňi ahusinga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi tamingga haňi ayiwirsı ha tihuyikiritini vamba ambirimana. **5** Na kuyusihirimbihapıha miŋga. Ati ahusinga nandi taminggaňi ha wiſa miŋata kavara.

Kamata tihiramangarata sikhinda nasindu tamingga hañi ayiwirisiyipu kiyimandi hajandihin ñgamanjgarata tihuyikira. **6** Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu hajiniñ miñgata upiriñ mañgumara. Nariñ anja kimiruramata situmandihi. Nanga narijandi minza avivi hajiniñ sambarim mañgavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayı taya tangumiñgutumandihi, vami. **7** Jisas sikhinda ambami, Got nañga kuyundavarata nuñ kitwitira nariñ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ñgimandira. Kamata tavi kindiñari yivuyivuramitira narijambirim Got kindiñari pihirimandi. **8** Harim kru Gotiñ kitihundu hajiniñ muhimimuhim miñandu. Kamata muhimimuhimirim puhiravuhiraramandu hajiniñ ñgandu. Nañga tavi kindiñari yivuyivuramandu hajiniñirim Got kindiñariha pihirindi. **9** Kira niñindu muvat miñgandu ñiñi, niñuvañ mavatimbarim kitiwiti niñuva nuñ timba ñguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. **10** Nanga nuñandi ñiñi niñuvañ asarim kitiwiti tau ñguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. **11** Niñuvanin nari ñamba vana sambi andara. Hara narijandi ñiñisimiñ avihimiñgim ñgurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ñgamara. Narijandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanga kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihimiñgim ñgurim kinzihinzitirimandi. **12** Muhimimuhim vana nariñ kru muñiniñ andimu vata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru muñiniñ ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana niñandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hajiniñindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami. **13** Jisas sikhinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki

suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu kwimbı ha aru. Naŋga pihu kandihañi uhuhu kwimbı ha patı. Harim krunavundi sambı kwimbı kandihañi undu. **14** Hara pihu sihaŋgiyihiyindu kwimbisiki hajandihin sukisimbiri sikwi. Naŋga kwimbisiki kandihañi uhuhurim avırı tamahana. Kamataharım krunavundi miŋgiyatıvat taya kwimbisiki kandiha ŋgata kandihañi undu, vami. **15** Jisas sihinda nı̄mavami, Kru muvıra kuyusı̄hirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miŋjata ambavaravara ɻiniŋ vamba ambirimandiyu. Harim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara. Nuri kuyusı̄hiranzıra nariŋ kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu. Hara nariŋandı indarımıt hambu miŋawınıkwinıtırırm andirimandiyu. Kandıhamata haŋinin upırı sajara maña sipsip viſa tarıŋguramata ariñi uta sipsip mu miŋahandımdanı vata andındu. **16** Nuri andirimandiyu musa ha ŋgata ambirimandıra. Nuri kuyusı̄hirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miŋjata ambavaravara ɻiniŋ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandıra. Kru wain kırıs miŋirim siki punzi naŋgañi uta mamiŋandu, naŋga kru ahu fik kırıs miŋirim tiþa sihivı naŋgañi uta mamiŋandu. **17** Kamata maña sihananı ahu avivi haŋinin kandı avivi tamandu. Ahu ñamba haŋinin kandı ñamba tamandu. **18** Ahu avi haŋinin kandı ñamba mandamandu. Ahu ñamba haŋinin kandı avi mandamandu. **19** Sihananga ahu kandı avi mandamandu haŋinin tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayı kavarahu tumbırundu. **20** Kamataharım nuri andirimandiyu vana hambu taya ŋgata ambirimandıra. Nuri kuyusı̄hirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miŋjata ambavaravara ɻiniŋ

vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. **21** Krunavundi sambı sanjinanga yaŋ ambandu, Aru mingga, Aru mingga, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihajinij Gotindu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nujandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya minjahandirimandi hama, Yavandakindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. **22** Got kuyu miŋasirivirimandı hivi haňi, krunavundi sambı yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru mingga nandi ŋimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandariŋ. Nanga nandi ŋimbiyi taya ara sundi ŋamba piŋguvarata muhimimuhim nzihi sihirandariŋ, vamba ambirimandiyu. **23** Kamavitu kandihivi haňi nuriŋ yi kuyu kimbaňi ambirimana. Yi nariŋ mangahandandin. Nari ŋamba vana andindara. Harim yi kin niňi mikitamamara, vamba ambirimana, vami. **24** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu indarita minjahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi naŋga mingga nujandi tavi timba himbaňi tihundi maňa mingga. **25** Kumba kayivata miŋguta timba parapara aru ha ŋgandi. Kamata timba himba haňi tavi tipi haŋjinij tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku miŋgata kukuwiri tangundi, naŋga wini tikitika pandi. Kamata miŋaňangirahi ndahara tavi kandiha mamiŋgata yivundi. **26** Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita mamiŋahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman mingga nujandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maňa mingga. **27** Kamatihi wini pandi. Naŋga kuku miŋgandi. Kamata kukuwiri tanguta tavi ha miŋaňangirahi sikkwitaya miŋgata yivundi, vami. **28** Jisas kandi kuyu niŋinij, tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋjinij kuyu ŋgundu maňa maŋgumi. Maniŋga. Nurinj

kru ñimbi naŋga hama kuyu njumañandimi. Kamatihi krunavundiŋ maviyahavarami.

8 Jisas apu ha mitata miŋguhi krunavundi sambi nu naŋga umu. **2** Kamatihi kru kandi lepra naŋga miŋga Jisas kiyimiyi payimi. Kamata tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru miŋga. Naŋ piriti nda yaŋ miŋavindamina Gotindu taminqaŋgimbañi ñajirandihin, vami. **3** Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata kru kandihamaŋ ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim na Gotindu taminqaňi himbañi ñajirandi, vami. Kamavahi sarirwayi ñandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi kru hama ñajirandimi. **4** Kamata Jisas nuŋ karikarita ambami, Uta kru mumiqgaŋ naŋ yivurahi vana nirim manjambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa nandi ha Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hamay isihurama. Kamata Mosesindu tikitika kuyu miŋahandata, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu him ñgu. Kamatina Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hama kirañiŋgum. Kamatina kru mujiniŋ ñgata ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiware, vamba ambirimandiyu, vami. **5** Jisas piŋu aru Kaperneam indihuhi Romindu 100 saŋganzarandu arumiku muhama pata Jisasiŋ ambasihisihita nimavami, **6** Aru miŋga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhi kuma tanda kimuramata uhi kañinda aru kavuta tavyi karihata kiyi, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Uta miŋavindamit in avindirimandiyi, vami. **8** Jisas kamavahi, saŋganzarandu arumiku hama ambami, Aru miŋga, yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim yandi tavyi maŋu. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara yandi hama avindimi. **9** Yi kanimavin ha nimata, yindahara kru ñimbi naŋga haŋjinij karatamahu nuriŋandi tiwyi kindin. Yandi

sanganzara hañiniñ yandi tiwyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu vamba ambahin, undi. Pañi vamba ambahin, pandi. Ara yandi simbirakaranj uta kangim simbira miña vamba ambahin, uta mijandi, vami. **10** Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarihi mavimbindirami. Kamata kru nu nañga kindamu hañiniñirim ambami, Nariñ yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatinj ñgahin kru nimandu indarimangaramañgara vana maña mangindi. **11** Nariñ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambi pirivisa ina yahayaha nañga ina miñgumiñguvu mitata pata, Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata Abraham, Aisak, Jekop nañga minzita ñirimandiyu. **12** Hara krunavundi kuha nuñandi tiwyi kiyihiyi hañirim kiyimandiyu vata yiñiramami hañiniñ, Got kavariti tapira kivimiñgwí humba ndambu indihuta kiyimandiyu. Pihu kivimiñgwí kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. **13** Kamata Jisas sanganzarandu arumiku haman ambami, Tihunda uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami. Kamatihi kandihirivi hañindaya sanganzarandu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi. **14** Jisas Pitandu tavyi indihuta ñgahi Pita nimburu niñumindaki kandikimuhi nuñandi kwirandi ha ahupimbí maña kiyih, karihata kiyimi. **15** Kamatihi, Jisas kandihanjambindu kumañi miñasarahi sikwitaya avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ñaña siwitamami. **16** Kamata ina miñgurim andihitih, krunavundi sambi sundi ñamba aringumu hañiniñ timbuhavuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi, sundi ñamba hañiniñ ambahi krunavundi kandihajiniñ tihimitata umu. Kamata krunavundi sambi kandi

nanga harjinij mijavindamami. **17** Kanimata musa
niŋandihinirim, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim
kandi ariŋandini, nuŋambi miŋata piŋguvarimandi, vami.
Kamataharim Got ambami kuyu harjandihin Jisas andihi
kandisikwisiŋki yivurahami. **18** Jisas ŋgahi krunavundi
sambi kiyimi hañi tihiruhu nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami,
Nari nanga indu timukari ndambu indiwimi, vami. **19**
Kamavahi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga muhama pata
Jisasiŋ nimavamba ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihu mupihuyi
unandahara, yi nannga urimani, vami. **20** Kamavahi Jisas
nuŋ ambami, Upiri saŋarandu upi ha piriŋumbañi kindi.
Nanga kava ndahara ŋingi nanga ŋiniŋ. Hara Krundu Ņiŋi
hamandu karihahariha upi mangindi, vami. **21** Kamavahi
simbirasara muhama Jisasiŋ ambami, Aru miŋga. Mitina
uta yavandakiŋ tuŋgiňi tamitin wisa, vami. **22** Kamavahi
nuŋ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu haŋinij nurinjambira
tuŋgiňi tamamu. Pata yi naŋga kinda, vami. **23** Kamata
Jisas kupik hañi minzih, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinij
ndahara minzita, umu. **24** Uta indu piriŋimbiriŋ kiyihuhu,
wini aru pata ihimbirahi kuku kupik hañi indihuramata
miŋa siŋgirim andimi. Kamatihira Jisas akwarihata
kiyimi. **25** Kamatihi Jisasiŋ miŋahimiruta ambamu, Aru
miŋga, kwimittiriŋimandih ariŋ ŋgurama, vamu. **26**
Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarimangaramangara
vana sukiſimbiri naŋga ŋiniŋ. Mumirim pinitura, vami.
Kamavata yahata wini ha ambahimuhu wini ha singundihi,
kuku sakiri handara mitami. **27** Kamatihi indarihitihitita
ambamu, Kru kanima pamata miŋga. Harim wini nuŋandi

kuyu indarihi, kuku aviñam kiyi, vamu. **28** Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, pirivisa pihi Gadara hati nduvu yivurahami. Kamatihu kru arikimbat sundi ñamba sambi arinqumu hañiniñ, kru kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nunj ngamu. Arikimbat kandihajiniñ krunavundiñ yivuvarandu. Harim kwimbì kandihañi mangindandu.

29 Arikimbat nimavamba avangaramu, Na Gotindu Ñiji, ariñ mumindirimana. Got ariñ pisinigarimandi hivi ha kwisi. Hara ariñ pisingarim pana, vamu. **30** Sambanzivi sambì kutañimari kiñiñgiñi, ñata kiyimu.

31 Harim sundi ñamba hañiniñ Jisasiñ añañgarata nimavamu, Ariñ piñguvarata ñgata, mitina uta sambanzivi ndañiniñindu kwirandi humbañi miñguramim, vamu.

32 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami. Kamavahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ kru arikimbatin mitata uta sambanzivi hañiniñindu kwirandiñi indihuramamu. Kamatihu sambanzivi kandihajiniñ sihananga tivaramata ñamba humba muyi miñgumu. Miñguta kuku ñata kimumbiramumu. **33** Kamatihu kru samba karatamandu hañiniñ ñgata tivaramamu. Kamata pihi aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundiñ muhimimuhim yivurahamirim ambavaramu. Nañga, kru arikimbat sundi ñamba arinqumu hañiniñ, Jisas sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarahi ñgamurim ndahara ambavaramu. **34** Kamatihu sihananga krunavundi pihi kandihañi ñgati Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Pata Jisasiñ, añañgarangara arinqandi pirivisa niñandihin mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

9 Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi miñzita indu timukari arja indihuta, nurjandi pihuyi yivurahami. **2** Kamatihu

kru mumingga kuma tanda atinda kimumi mingan, pinayı kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arıhañi tamahu karihata kiyimi. Kamatihu Jisas ŋgahi kru hajiniŋ nujirim indarimaŋgarahu ŋgata kandi naŋga hamaj ambami, Yandi niŋi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana andindana hajiniŋ kungı kuyivin, vami. **3** Kamavahi kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga muvira yahata nuriŋambi masamasa kuyundavarambara Jisasırı̄m nı̄mavamu, Kru nima Gotindu upi miŋata kuyu kanimata ni ambi, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋandi indarimit hambu ŋgata nı̄mavamu, Mumindihi indarimit ñamba hajiniŋ nariŋandi maviñi kiyi. **5** Yi kru nı̄marim nandı̄ ñamba vanavana hajiniŋ kungı kuyivin virım avirimandamahin. Naŋga yahamirata kindavara virım ndahara avirimandamahin. **6** Nı̄mata nimbu indarimara. Krundu Niŋi hama piri niñi nu ñimbi naŋga miŋga. Kamataharim ñamba vanavanandu kungı kuyivahi, vami. Kamavata Jisas kru kuma tanda kimuhimu hamaj tihiratuta ŋgata ambami, Yahamirata nandı̄ pina ha miŋata nandı̄ taviyı̄ uhu, vami. **7** Kamavahi kru hama yahamirata nujandi taviyı̄ umi. **8** Kamatihi, kruŋ Got tikatika naŋga ñimbi ŋgumiha ŋgata piŋitumu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu. **9** Jisas uta kru mumingaŋ ŋgami. Nujandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋandu taviyı̄ minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuj ambami, Na yi naŋga pañi, vami. Kamavahi Matyu yahamirata nu naŋga umi. **10** Kamata muhiviyı̄, Jisas naŋga nujandi simbirasara hajiniŋ, Matyundu taviyı̄ kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiña hajiniŋ naŋga,

kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ nanga
kihiri minzita ñamu. **11** Kamatiñu Farisi hañiniñ ñgata,
Jisasindu simbirasaraj kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi
kru gavaman ndamarim tñambahiris miñamiña ndañiniñ,
nañga kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu ndañiniñ,
síwimañamasa ndamata nariñandi ahusiki ndama nanga
kihiri ñandu, vamu. **12** Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami,
Kru kandi maniman hañiniñ uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi
manjundu. Kru kandi nañga hañiniñ ndaya uki kahahaha
miñga kindiyi undu. **13** Got ambami, Nari yañ sañinanga
kirañingundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muñiniñ
síhinggañamara vata piritamamanjgarandin, vamba ambami,
vami. Kamavata Jisas síhinda ambami, Harim nari uta
kuyu kaniñandihinirim indarimitata ñgamara. Yi tititaya
kiyihiyi hañiniñ uraramirim mambayimin. Yi ñamba
vanavana andindu hañiniñ uraramirim payimin, vami.
14 Kanditíwimi hañi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata
Jisasiñ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi ara nañga Farisi
ñaña itihañahariñ nandi simbirasara hañiniñ ñaña
manjitihañandu, vamu. **15** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru
muñiga navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuñandi kru
mindu hañiniñ nañga kiyihihí nuñambirim indarihu
mavindihí manjirihandu. Kiyihandata kru muñiniñ kru
kandihamañ timbuta muvu undu. Kamatiñu nuñandi
kru mindu hañiniñ niñambirim indarihu mavindihí
ñaña itihañandu. **16** Síwimañanda, kru muñiga
mikwiri kíhi siñga miñata, kwirandi yivupihavihavi
atindu síhirasihira humbañi yivuvihita manzivirindi.
Kandihamata musa andita, kwirandi yivupihavihavi

atindu ha ñimburindi. Kamatihi mikwiri kihis singa kumba yiyuvihita sivirindi harjandihin uta sukiyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kihis singa ha andihi kwirandi yiyupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba ha sihindarutimañgarandi.

17 Kru muminga wain kihis nandi meme visa atinduyi mangapirandi. Kamatihi meme visa ha pirihuhi wain ha piriyi mingaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara ñambatindi. Kamataharim wain kihis, meme visa kihiyi kapirandi. Kamatihi arikingim avindaya kindu. **18** Jisas Jonindu simbirasara hanjinij ambavarahihi, aru miku muminga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura kwimi. Hara pata uta minjasarina anja yahamiram, vami. **19** Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihama nanga uhi, nunjandi simbirasara hanjinij ndahara nu nanga kihiri umu. **20** Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi ñangwi yiyukuvita kindi njambi nunjambi ambami, Nujandi mikwiri kuta niñi ñapiruvu kumandamata timbusarata ndahara avindirimana, vami. Kamavata Jisasindu kutivu arihañi pata kumandamata nunjandi mikwiri kuta hañi timbusarami. **22** Kamatihi Jisas kimiruramata ñgata nimavami, Yandi niñi tikatikata kiñi. Na yanirim indarimangarana harim avindi, vami. Kamavahi navundi hanjambi kandihirivi hañi sikwitaya avindimi. **23** Kamatihi Jisas uta aru miku hamandu tavyi yiyurahata ñgahi krunavundi kambirihata kiyimu. Kru hanjinij pikti timihuruhuhu, krunavundi pírindim aru tamata kiyimu. **24** Kamatihi Jisas nurij ambami, Mikitamata umara. Navundiyipu ni mangwimi. Sañ karihata kiyi, vami.

Kamavahi nuj irimindihimu. **25** Kamatihura nurinj
piŋguvarahi tapirañi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta
navundi ñajira haŋambindu kuma hañi miŋahandahi
yahamirami. **26** Kandihamatimi hañindu vana ha pirivisa
kandihañindu pihu muvumuvu panzangarami. **27** Kamata
Jisas kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Kamatihi taminga
ñumi arikimbat Jisas uhihi sihindi uta nimavamu, Devit
niŋuñiŋgi, avinda vaha ariŋ sihiŋgahana, vamu. **28**
Kamavahu Jisas taviyi indihuhi, kru arikimbat taminga
ñumi haŋiniŋ Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi nurinj
kitihuta nimavami, Yi andirimana vana niŋandihinirim
nari indarimaŋgarara vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat
ambamu, Kandi Aru minga, ara indarimangarariŋ, vamu.
29 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋandi taminga hañi miŋasarata
ambami, Nari yambirim indarimaŋgarara, harim ambara
maña nariŋ yivuraham, vami. **30** Kamatihi arikimbatindu
taminga ha taruvihirimi. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatinj
tikatika kuyu ŋguta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin
ŋgara nirim uta muniniŋ maŋambavaramara, vami. **31**
Hara arikimbat uta krunavundi pirivisa kandihañi hatinj
Jisas avi vana andimi haŋandihinirim ambavaramu. **32**
Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhu, krunavundi kru sundi
ñamba aringuhi mika pimitihi maŋguyundavarandi
hamaj, Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. **33** Kamatihi
Jisas sundi ñamba ha piŋguvarahi kuyundavarami.
Kamatihigi ŋgata krunavundi sihananga indarihitihitita
ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisayi mayivurahandi vana
yivurahi, vamu. **34** Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nunj
sundi ñambandu aru miku hama tikatika ŋguhi sundi

ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarandi, vamu. **35** Jisas pihu aruru nañga pihu suksirambı sihanañgayı kındami. Kamata krunavundin Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavihumba nurirjandiyı nuriñ ambaramami. Kamatindi kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwiyı kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kamatindi kru muhıimimuhıim kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **36** Kamata krunavundi sambi ñgahi indarihu tımindimindihi ñamba sikwi kita sipsip kara manımanı hañiniñ kındu maña kiyimu. Kamatihi nuñ mavinzajinzañinidimi. **37** Kamatihi Jisas nuñjandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Kivayı ñaña sambi minditi. Hara krunavundi ñaña yıvutihiruramarama hañiniñ mañgyu. **38** Kamataharım kiva niñuva hama nañga kuyundavarata kitihumara. Kamatira simbirasarañ simbiti uta nuñjandi ñaña hañiniñ yıvutihirumu, vami.

10 Jisas nuñjandi 12 simbirasara hañiniñ ambahi payihu ambami, Yi nariñ yihiramamin. Harım uta sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarata, krunavundi muhıimimuhıim kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamamara. **2** Simbirasara kandıhañiniñindu ñimbi hañiniñ nimata, kimangima hama Saimon, mu ñimbi nuñjandi Pita, muhama niñura Andru. Nañga Jems Sebedi ñaniñ nañga niñura Jon. **3** Muhama Filip, muhama Bartolomyu, muhama Tomas, muhama Matyu. Kandıhama nu gavaman ndamarım timbahırıs miñamıňja miñga. Muhama Jems, Alfius ñaniñ. Muhama Tadius. **4** Muhama Saimon, Selot vat miñga, imbi hama Judas Iskariot. Kandıhama Jisasiñ kru ñamba ýiniñindu kumañi tamırımandı. Kamati nuñ ñamba tarğurımandıyu. **5** Jisas kru 12

vat kandihanjiniŋ simbita nimavami, Krunavundi
muvundumuvundu kinduyi majumara. Samariandu
pihu aruruyi ndahara majindihumara. **6** Nari sipsip
Israel hatindu atinda yiwaramu haŋiniŋ ndaya kinduyi
umara. **7** Uta nimavamba ambavaramara, Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi ha, vamba ambamara. **8** Uta
kandi nanga hanjiniŋ miŋavindamata, kru kimumu
haŋiniŋ anditira aŋga yahamiramu. Kamata kru kandi
lepra nanga hanjiniŋ anditira ñanjirangiyimu. Kamata
sundi ñamba hanjiniŋ piŋguvaramara. Nariŋ simbira
miŋaminjarim yihiramin vana niŋandihin mut miŋata
mamiŋara. Nari saŋ miŋara. Harim nari uta krunavundinŋ
ŋjuramata, mut miŋaminjarim maŋambamara. **9**
Nariŋandi paŋarayi gol, timbahiris silva, naŋga
kopa kimbarita majumara. **10** Urim, nariŋandi paŋa,
kwirandi yivupihavihavi arikita, tandambisa, naŋga
makirutim mamiŋamara. Kru simbira miŋandi hamanŋ
nuŋandi ñaňa ha ŋgundu. **11** Pihu aru muyi vaha, mana
suksimbiri muyi vaha indihuta, pihu kandihaiňi kru
avinzikwisikwi naŋga tititaya kiyihiyi miŋgaŋ ŋgamara.
Kamata kru kandihama nangandaya kita uta pihu kandih
mitamara. **12** Tavi muyi indihutangata, krunavundi tavi
kandihaiňindu ŋinjirim kuyu avivi ŋguta ambamara.
Gotindu maviňam nari naŋga kiyim, vamba ambamara.
13 Kamatira tavi kandihaiňindu krunavundi nariŋirim
kinzikitungata, nariŋandi kuyu avi ha anditi maviňamiňi
kiyimandiyu. Ara nariŋirim kinzihinzi manditungata,
Gotin kitiwitira maviňamiňi kiyihiyi vana ha nuri nanga
maŋgiyimandi. **14** Kamata kru mumingga nariŋ tavi

nunjandiyi timbuta manjutingata, nanga narijandi kuyu
manjindaritingata, tavi vaha, mana pihu aru kandihā
mitata urim narijandi tanda hañi ayiwirsi kiyimandi
ha yivuvaramara. Kamatira kru pihu aru kandihāñi
ngati njata ambirimandiyu, Ñamba vana andiharinj
nimata vana ni andiyu vamba ambirimandiyu. **15** Yi
narij kandi ambin, Got krunavundinj ngatinguriman
vata yihiramami hiviyi hañi, krunavundi pihu kandihāñi
hati pimi kavirimandiyu. Kamatu Sodom nanga Gomora
hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami. **16**
Jisas sihinda ambami, Ngara. Yi narij sipsip maña
simbihin upiri sajara ñinjigñi ura. Harim tau andindi
maña andimara. Indarimanagaratara muhimimuhim
vana ha andimara. Nañga kava umari andindu maña
andimara. Ñamba vanavana anditirim manjindarimara. **17**
Kruj ngamañgaramara. Narij kru Juda hatindu kuyu
mijasirivandu hañiniñdu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamata
Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavi nurijandiyi narij
pingrawisirimandiyu. **18** Nari yandi simbirasara ñiniñ.
Harim narij gavaman ndama nanga aru miku hañiniñ
kiyuyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu yandi kuyu avivi kru
aruru hañiniñ nanga krunavundi muvundumuvundu
hañiniñ ndahara ambavaritira indarimandiyu. **19** Narij
kru ngatiningirutiningiru hama kiyiyi timbuta urimandiyu.
Kamatu arij ambitungata mumvamba ambavarimindanj,
vata manjindarihitihitimara. Kanditiwimi hañi
narijandi indarimit hambu, Got nunjambi ambavarititi
ambavarimandira. **20** Kuyu ambavarimandira ha
narijambi manjambavarimandira. Narijandi Navandu

Maviñinj nariñ indarimit ñguti ambavarimandira. **21** Kru niñurañ vaha mana niñusinj vaha ñgatiñgiruta ambiti yivutatamirimandiyu. Siwimañanzihi nda niñuvanin yahata nuriñandi ñiñij andirimandiyu. Nurijandi ñiñi hañiniñ ndahara niñum niñuvanj miku tamata, kru muñiniñ simbitu niñum niñuvanj yivutatamirimandiyu.

22 Nariñ yandi ñiniñ. Harim nariñambirim sihananga krunavundi kitiriñ ñimandiyu. Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahiti, Got nuriñ anga miñimandi. **23** Krunavundi pihu muyindu hañiniñ nariñ ñamba vana anditungata, tivaramata pihu muyi umara. Yi nariñ kandi ambin, simbira nariñandi Israelindu pihu makamaka mamituramitiratira, Krundu Ñini hama payimandi. **24** Ñiñi nuñandi ahusikinj mandarativirandi, nañga simbirakara hama nuñandi aru miku hamaj tarativirata kimbañi mangindi. **25** Ñiñi nuñandi ahusiki maña yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Nañga simbirasara, nuñandi aru miku hama maña kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi niñuvarim Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim ñiñisim taví kandihañi kindu hañiniñ ñimbi ñamba sikwi ñgumandiyu, vami. **26** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariñ kru kandihañiniñ ñamba vana andirimitu ndahara mambinjumara. Muhimimuhim tarinquramata kindi hañiniñ mamañi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu tarinquramata kindi hañiniñ ndahara sihananga kru indarimandiyu. **27** Nariñ kuyu kiviyi ambavaradin hañiniñ, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu siwiña indarimandira hañiniñ, uta tihirutihiru upiyi kuyu kimbañi ambavaritira krunavundi indarimu.

28 Kru piri niñindurim mambijitumara. Narijandi kwirandimbati ha yiyutatamirimandiyu, hara narijandi maviñiñi ha mayiyutatamirimandiyu. Gotirimindaya piñitumara. Nu taya narijandi kwirandi nanga maviñiñi ha pisingarata, ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** Nari ñgandara, kava arikita suksirambi kru tuki tamingañi mut miñandu. Hara narijandi Nava kava suksirambi kandihajiniñ karatamañgarandi. Harim, kava kandihajindu muvat piriyi mamingatayivum vitingata, mamingata yivirimandi. **30** Nañga, Got narijandi miku mini niñiniñ minza minimini ñgatingiruta mitundi. **31** Nari Gotindu tamingañi aruñiniñ nzikwi kindara, kava suksirambin tarativiramangarandara. Kamataharim mambijitumara, vami. **32** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumingga krunavundij nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñingiñindu miñga vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuñandi piñuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandi vamba ambirimana. **33** Ara kru mumingga krunavundij, nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñingiñindu miñga ma vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuñandi piñuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandima vamba ambirimana, vami. **34** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim nimata manjindarimitamara. Nu piri niñi sañga kirahirim payimi vamba manjindarimitamara. Yi sañga kirahirim mambayimin. Yi tuki kuta miñata payimin. **35** Yi sañga piruramirim payimin. Kru ñiñi hama niñuvarim miku tamirimandi, navundi ñiñi hanjambi niñumirim miku tamirimandi, nimbas niñahij

miku tamirimandi. **36** Nurjandi kru ñiji, navundi ñirji, nimburı, nimbas, nuriyambi masamasa miku tamimandiyu. **37** Kru niŋum navar̄ mavindamata, yaŋ mavimandamirimandı hamarım, yandiyindu vata manjambirimana. Kru nurjandi kru ñiji naŋga navundi ñirji mavindamata, yaŋ mavimandamirimandı hamarım, yandiyindu vata manjambirimana. **38** Naŋga kru, nurjandi ahuandı maña pimi kavuta yi naŋga maŋgindirimandı hamarım, yandiyindu vata manjambirimana. **39** Kru yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandı vamba ambirimandı hama, siŋgundirimandı. Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandı hama, kimuta ndahara sihangiyimandı, vami. **40** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru nariŋrim kinzihinzitirimandı hama, yanirim kinzihinzitirimandı. Ara kru yanirim kinzihinzitirimandı hama, Gotirim kinzihinzitirimandı. Got yaŋ simbihi payimin. **41** Hara, kru mumingga ambirimandı. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandi miŋgaŋ ŋguramirimana vamba ambirimandı. Kamavata kru kandihamanj nuŋandi tavyi timbuta uta karatamirimandı. Kru kandihamatirimandı hama, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu haŋiniŋ miŋandu maña muhimimuhim avivi miŋimandi. Naŋga, kru mumingga ambirimandı. Yi kru tititaya kiyihiyi miŋgaŋ ŋguramirimana vamba ambirimandı. Kamavata kru kandihamanj nuŋandi tavyi timbuta uta karatamirimandı. Kru kandihamatirimandı hama, kru tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga muhimimuhim avivi miŋandi maña, miŋimandi. **42** Kru mumingga ambirimandı. Yi kukumini Jisasindu simbirasara

ñingiñindu ñimbi maniman muvatij ñguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuŋ ñguramirimandi. Harim yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru kandihamandu avihimiñgim ha manziñgundirimandi, miñjimandi, vami.

11 Jisas nuŋjandi simbirasara 12 vatij ambaramata mituta, kandi piňu ha mitata piňu makamaka kandihaju kindanġında krunavundiñ ambararamara, nuriŋ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. **2** Kamatihi Jon kru ñamba vana andihi tamandu upiyi kita, Krais muhimimuhim simbira miñjamindu kuyuhinzi indarimi. Kamata nuŋjandi simbirasaray ambami, Uta Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumara, **3** Jon ambi, Naŋjinda vaha Got simbihi piri niñi payimana, mana mumiñgař vaha tavirimindaj, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Uta Joniŋ muhimimuhim vana indarira, naŋga ñgara niñiniŋ ambavaramara. **5** Krunavundi tamienja ñumi haŋiniŋ tihiraňayu. Tanda ñamba haŋiniŋ kindavarayu. Kandi lepra naŋga haŋiniŋ ñaŋjira yivurahayu. Kinzihi ñamba haŋiniŋ kuyu indariyu. Naŋga kru kimuhimu haŋiniŋ aŋga yahamirayu. Kamatihu krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ ndahara kuyu avi indariyu. **6** Naŋga kru yan ñigitu nuriŋjandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha mamiñgata yivirimandi haŋiniŋ, kinzihinzitimu, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jonindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ indarita umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiñ Jonirim ambami, Nari kru maniman upiňu undara ha, wiňi pata kukimaka miňa ñiňjuňiňu ndihi ñgirim maŋundara. **8** Naŋga, nu kwirandi yivupiňavihaví kuta avivi haŋiniŋ tamata

kiyih iŋgirim maŋundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi ŋinij tamata kindu haŋinij aru miku ndu tavyi kindu. **9** Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim kandihajiniŋ iŋgirim maŋundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara mumiŋgaŋ iŋgirim undara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara kandihama, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara sihananggaŋ tarativiramaŋgarahi. **10** Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi Jonirim ambami, Got ŋinji nunjandij ambi, Ngana. Yi kru mumiŋgaŋ simbitin kasiramata yandi kuyu ni miŋata ambavarata, nambirim kwimbi miŋasirivirimandi. Kamati na sihindi payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. **11** Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi miŋangiruhiru hama kru pirivisayi yivurahamu haŋinij tarativirandi. Hara kru ŋimbi manimani nzikwi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi hama, Joniŋ tarativirimaŋgarimandi. **12** Jon kukuyi miŋangiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu ambavarami hiriviyi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara, kru saŋgandu tikatika naŋga haŋinij, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindan vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi muvitamuvita saŋga kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kindu haŋinij pimi aru ŋgundu. **13** Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara haŋinij, naŋga tikatika kuyundu aŋgwimiki niŋandihin, Gotindu kuyu ambavarahu Jon kuhirami. **14** Harim nari kuyu kaniŋandihin indarimindan vataŋgata indarimara. Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ambami, Elaija payimandi, vamba ambami. Kanjandihin Jonirim ambami. **15** Kru kinzih i naŋga hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamanjgarata indarim. **16** Krunavundi tihundu niŋinijindu vana

hañiniñirim ambavaririm, tihí kuyu pamatavu ambirimán.
Nuri ñiñi maña tihirutihiru upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata
ñiñi muvirarim nimavamba ambandu, **17** Ara piki
timihiruharij nari manduturamara. Mavimaví sihipuri
yivuriñ, hara narij mavindihi marjirihara, vamba
ambandu, vami. **18** Kamavata Jisas sihindá ambami,
Jon pata kandíngandi mañata wain manguvirandi,
nañga ambandu, Sundi ñamba nu nañga kiyi, vamba
ambandu. **19** Hara Krundu Ñinji hama pata, ñata kuvirandi.
Kamatíhi ambandu, Niñgamara, kru nima ñaña sambí
ñata wain sambí kuvirandi. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim
timbahiris miñandu, nañga kru ñamba vanavana andindu
muvirandu nimbiba, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi
Gotindu indarimit avi kaniñinij miñahandata simbira
miñandu. Kamatíhu krunavundi muvira nurijandi
simbiravu taya ñgandu. Kamatíhu Gotindu indarimit avi
ha mamañindindi, vami. **20** Piñu aruru muvírañi, Jisas
muhimimuhim nzihi sambí sihirahira mavi mañgimirumu.
Kamatíhu kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi piñu aruru
kandihaju hatij Jisas ambahimumbírami. **21** Kamata
ambami, Piñu aruru Korasin nañga Betsaida hati nari
pimi aru kavirimandira. Kru mumijga uta piñu Tair
nañga Saidon muhimimuhim nzihi yi sihirahin ñgandara
maña nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ñgata, nuri atinda
ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñirim indariramata
mavijgimiruhu. Kamata mikwiri kavita ahuyipuyi
minzita kiyihu. **22** Kamataharim yi narij ambin, Got
krunavundin ñgatinquriman vata yihiaramami hiviyi hañi,
nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair nañga Saidon hati

pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. **23** Kaperneam hati nari ambandara, Arij Got tihuyahiti nuŋjandi pihuyi yawimindaj, vamba ambandara, maninganzikwi. Hara nari kimuhimu ɻiniŋindu upiyi miŋgurimandira. Yi nari naŋga kita muhimimuhim nzih i sihirahin ɻangdara maña kru mumingga uta Sodom ndahara sihiriti, Sodom kiyih i wisa. (**Hadēs g86**) **24** Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin, Got krunavundiŋ ɻagatinguriman vata yihiramami hivi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami. **25** Kandihiriv i hanju Jisas nimavami, Yava. Na ihumbisa naŋga piri niŋindu Aru miŋga. Yi naŋ kuyu avi ɻgwin, na muhimimuhim kandihanjiŋ indarimit avi naŋga mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋirim sipiruramamana. Kamata kru nuriŋambi tanguhu miŋguhi ŋiŋi maña kindu haŋiniŋ isihuramamana. **26** Kandi yava, nambi piritamata kandihamatimana, vami. **27** Kamavata Jisas sīhinda ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi kumañi tamami. Kru mumingga ndahara Niŋji hamaj mangandi. Niŋjuva nuŋambi ɻgandi. Naŋga, kru mumingga Niŋjuvaŋ mangandi. Niŋji hama nuŋambi ɻgandi. Naŋga kru Niŋjuvaŋ isihuramahi ɻgandu haŋiniŋ ndaya Niŋjuvaŋ ɻgandu. **28** Kru simbiratikatika miŋjata pimi aru kavundara nari, sihananga yi kiyiman niŋi pata avirikimumara. **29** Nari yaŋ ɻgandara. Yi yambi tanguhin miŋguhi, maviňamaiňi kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara. Nari yandi vana ɻgata, yandi kuyundu tiwiyi kiyimara. Ahuhiriv i bulmakau arikitandu piŋgwyi piŋgirimandiyu vata tamandu maña yandi tiwiyi kiyimara. **30** Ahuhiriv i

narijandi pīngwiyi tamin hajandihin, kavuhavurim aviri mandamirimandira. Naŋga narij kavuhavu him ŋgundin ha pimi ma, vami.

12 Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi muyi, Jisas wit kiva itiňiitiňi umi. Kamata nuŋandi simbirasara hajiniŋ avihatih, wit kiris hajiniŋ miŋamiňa ňamu. **2** Kamatihu Farisi hajiniŋ ŋgata Jisasiŋ nimavamu, Niŋga, ni mata vana nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ andiyu niŋandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi andihu avimandi, vamu. **3** Kamavahu Jisas nurij kimbi nimavami, Kuha Devit nuŋandi hati naŋga aviharim ŋgita andimi vana ha nari ŋgatingiruta mambaha ŋgandara. **4** Devit Gotindu taviy়i indihuta, mavatimba amut i ndu tak Gotindu taminggaŋgimbaňi kiyihi, Gotij kiraňiŋguhu hajiniŋ tamahu mambiraňi kindi. Kandihajandihin miŋata nuŋandi hati naŋga ňamu. Mavatimba kandih kru sanjiňiniŋ maňarasimu, Gotij kiraňiŋguhu hajiniŋ ndaya ňarasimu. Hara Devit naŋga nuŋandi hati ňamu. **5** Naŋga, tikatika kuyundu angwimikiyi kindi hajandihin ŋgatingiruta mambaha ŋgandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi ndahara Gotij kiraňiŋguhu taviy i Gotij kiraňiŋguhu hajiniŋ simbira miŋandu. Hara nurij kung i maŋgahandi. **6** Harim narij yi ambin, kru niňi kiyi miŋga Gotij kiraňiŋguhu tavi ha tarativiri. **7** Got ambami, nari yan sanjinanga kiraňiŋgundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muŋiniŋ sihingamara vata piritamamaŋgarandin, vamba ambami. Harim kuyu kaniŋandihindu kuyu sapa ha ŋgamangarandaranditi, kru pimi maniman i niŋiniňirim pimi marjuhara. **8** Harim Krundu Niŋgi hama nuŋambi

Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi, vami. **9** Jisas kandi upi
haju mitata uta pihu muyi yivurahami. Kamata Got naŋga
kuyundavarvara tavi nuriŋjandiyi indihumi. **10** Kandihañi
kru mumingga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu
kimuhimu miŋga. Kru muvira kuyusihirata Jisasinj
nuŋjandi miku ŋiniŋ ndu kumanjimbañi tamimindan
vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ
Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miŋavindamahariŋ vaha, mana
mambaha miŋavindamahariŋ, vamu. **11** Kamavahu
Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nariŋjandi kru mumingga nuŋjandi
sipsip minzaminza ŋandi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kumbañi
miŋguti piŋgiriti, yahahi. **12** Hara kru sipsip maña him ma,
sipsipiŋ kru tarativiramangarandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu
Hiviyi kru kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamahariŋ, vami.
13 Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu haman ambami, Kuma
nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma nuŋjandihha titi tamahi
avindita kuma tamu maña kiyimi. **14** Kandihamatih
ŋgata, Farisi haŋiniŋ Got naŋga kuyundavarvara tavi
ha mitata uta tihirumu. Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasinj
yivutatamitiriŋ kwimirimandi vata kindimbuhiram.
15 Farisi haŋiniŋ Jisasirim mindahirahu ŋgami. Harim
kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambi
kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ sihindi umu. Kamatihi krunavundi
kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ sihananga miŋavindamami. **16**
Kamata Jisas krunavundiŋ karikarita ambami, Uta
yambirim kru muŋjinij maŋambavaramara, vami. **17** Jisas
kandihamatata vana andihi, Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋjata ambavarvara Aisaia ambami kuyu haŋandihin
kandisikwisiŋki yivurahami. Aisaia ambami, Got ambi,

18 Niŋandihin yandi simbirakara miŋga. Yi nuŋ yambi yihiramamin. Yi nuŋ mavindamamaŋgarandin, naŋga yandi mavinimbu nuŋambirim kinzihinzitimangari. Yandi Maviňiŋi nu naŋga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvunu harjiniŋ ambavarimandi. **19** Nu krunavundiŋ ukari sanganzangandindi mambihuravirimandi. Naŋga kindimakamakayı taŋguramata ambavarititi krunavundi manjindarimandiyu. **20** Kuki tikatikama haŋandihin nu mamiŋjarivirimandi. Naŋga umbi mandumanagarimandi ha mamiŋawimirimandi. Nu simbira miŋata anditi tititaya kiyihiyi vana ha ŋamba vanavana harjiniŋ tarativirimandi. **21** Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvunu harjiniŋ, nuŋirim indarimanjgarata ariŋ ŋguramirimandi vata tavirimandiyu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami. **22** Kandihirivi haňi kru sundi ŋamba ariŋgumi miŋgan Jisas kiyimiyi miŋata payimu. Kru kandihama taminga ŋumi naŋga kuyu majguyundavarandi miŋga. Kamatihi Jisas nuŋ miŋavindamahi, kandihama kuyundavarata tihiraňami. **23** Kamathihi krunavundi sihananja pindirata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niŋuňiŋgi vaha, vamu. **24** Hara, Farisi haŋjinŋi kuyu kandihama indarita yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ŋambandu aru miku Belsebulindu tikatikayı sundi ŋamba piŋguvarandi, vamu. **25** Hara Jisas nurijandi indarimit hambu ŋgami. Harim nurij nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ŋiniŋ sihirate arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihajiniŋ ŋambatihu. Piŋgu varandi ŋiniŋ tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihata,

krunavundi kandihajiniñ tikatika mandihu. **26** Kamata maña, Satan yahata Sataniñ piñguvariti tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatikata nurinj karatamatamandu manjiyimandi. **27** Harim yañ Belsebul ñguramahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarandintingata, nariñandi hatiñ ninindaya ñguramahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarandu. Harim nari ambara kuyu hañinirim nariñandi hati nariñ ñgatiñgurimandiyu. **28** Hara, yañ Gotindu Maviñinj ñguramahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarandintingata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha pata ara nañga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. **29** Kru mumiñga kru tikatika miñgandu tavyi pamata indihuta nuñandi muhimimuhim miñjahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika hamaj siki nañga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu tavyi muhimimuhim miñjahi. **30** Kru yañ mindu mandamandi hama, yañ miku tamandi. Ara kru yañ ñguramata krunavundij mayivutihiruramandi hama, piñguvarahi sijuñzingu undu. **31** Kamataharim nariñ yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim ñamba vanavana andirimandiyu, nañga Gotij ambasuvirimandiyu hañiniñ, Got kungji kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñinj ambasuvirimandí hamandu kungji, Got manjuyivirimandi. **32** Kru mumiñga Krundu Ñiñjin kuyu ñamba ambirimandi. Hara ñamba vana kandihajiniñ Got kungji kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñinj kuyu ñamba ambirimandi hamandu ñamba vana hañandihin, tihu nañga mutihu ndahara Got kungji manjuyivirimandi, vami. (**aiōn g165**) **33** Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi hañandihin nuñandi kandi handahara

avindirimandi. Ara ahu ñamba ha kandi nuñandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara ñaña kandihambu ñgangaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda ñamba, vamba ambandu. **34** Narı kru ñamba, tau ñamba ñinij maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nuñandi mavinjukuyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi hañinij ambavarandi. **35** Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi sambı nuñandi mavı humbavu kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru ñamba hamandu indarimit ñamba sambı nuñandi mavı humbavu kindi. Harim ñamba vana taya andindi. **36** Hara yi narin ambin, Got krunavundiñ ñgatingurimandi hivı hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu hañinijirim indariramarama ñgatingurimandi. **37** Harim nandi kuyuvu taya ñgangaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na ñamba miñga, na avi miñga vamba ambirimandi, vami. **38** Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañinij nañga Farisi muvíra Jisasiñ nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzihi sihirinana ñgim vata piri kirij, vamu. **39** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbı ambami, Nımati hiriviyindu krunavundi ñamba ñinij. Harim Gotin ndaya mavıñi mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzihi ñgimindan vata añañgarandu hara mangimandiyu, maninga. Muhim nzihi sihirahi ñgimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Jona sihrami handaya ñgimandiyu. **40** Jona asa arundu mavinjumbañi arıkikwiri hivı kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundu Niñi hama ndahara arıkikwiri hivı sava humbañi kiyimandi. **41** Krunavundiñ Got ñgatinguriman vata yiñiramami hiviyi, Ninive hati

krunavundi sihananga Gotindu tamingañi ñamba vana andindurim taŋguramirimandiyu. Kamata narijandi tiwimiyi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi nganga mavingimirumu. Hara kru mumingga nari ñingiñi kiyi miŋga, Jonaŋ tarativiri. **42** Krunavundij Got ngatingurimandi tiwimiyi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu haŋambi ndahara Gotindu tamingañi taŋguramirimandi. Kamata krunavundi tihundu niŋinjindu ñamba vanavanarim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandi. Navundi aru miku kandihajambi, pirivisa niñindu mandambuyi kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nuŋandi ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru mumingga niñi kiyi miŋga Solomoniŋ tarativiramaŋgari, vami. **43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi ñamba kru mumingga mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhirata kindirimandi. Hara avirikimuhimu upi maŋgimandi. **44** Kamata ambirimandi, Yi tavı kiyimin hañi aŋga uta kiyiman, vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavı ha ŋgiti ikirañata kanzi miŋayahuramintu saŋgiyimandi. **45** Kamati uta sundi ñamba kuma timu, tamu aríkinzipi tingiruramata vat ñamba vanandu supirisupiri haŋinj timbuta pata indihuta tavı kandihañi kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihama kuha ñamba kiyimi, hara tihu ñambatimangarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu niŋinj siwimañanzih iyurahimandi, vami. **46** Jisas krunavundij kuyu ŋguhihi niŋum naŋga niŋuratakiña pata Jisas naŋga kuyundavarimindaj vata tapirañi kiyimu. **47** Kuyundavarahihi, kru mumingga pata ambami, Namaka

nanga naratakiňa nananya kuyundavarimindan vata pata
tapiravu nda kuyu, vami. **48** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami,
Yamaka nanya yaratakiňa kandihanjiniŋ nininin, vami. **49**
Kamavata nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ isihuramata ambami,
Ngamara, niŋinjiŋ ndihi yandi yamaka nanya yaratakiňa.
50 Krunavundi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kindi hamandu
vana taya miŋahandahandarim pirikindu haŋinjiŋ ndaya,
yandi yamaka, yarımandakiňa naŋga yaratakiňa, vami.

13 Kandihivi haňindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu mitata
tapiraňi pindihata uta indu aru haňindu tiviyi mĩnzita
kiyimi. **2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambı nu kiyimi haňi
payihu, kupik haňi yahuta mĩnzimi. Kamatihi krunavundi
sihananya indu tivı hambu tarğuvatamu. **3** Kamatihi
Jisas nuriŋ tıhi kuyu sambı ambavarata, nıma vami,
Indarımara. Kru mumıŋga wit kırıs kivayı sisiviri man
vata umi. **4** Kamata kiva haňi sisivata uhihi muvíra
kindimbatiyi miŋgaramahu kava pata űnamu. **5** Muvıra
pirı timba naŋga viraňi miŋgaramamu. Pirı kandihaju
simbiyi simbiyi kiri hambu timba naŋga. Kamataharim
wit kırıs kandihanjiniŋ pirı kandihaju miŋgaramata
sarıwayı timiravaramu. **6** Hara kundur ha kavarahi
pirihumbaňi mamiŋgumi. Harım ina kirahimuhi sahata
kimumbiramu. **7** Ara wit kırıs muvíra siki punzımbunzi
ňingiňi miŋgaramamu. Kamatihi siki punzi naŋga haŋinjiŋ
timirata wit haŋinjiŋ tarıngumu. **8** Hara wit kırıs muvíra
pirı aviyı mingaramata timirata kandi tamamu. Muvıra
100, muvíra 60, muvíra 30 tindi tamamu. **9** Kru kınzıhi
naŋga hama, kuyu niŋandıhin miŋatamamanjgarata
indarım, vami. **10** Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara

pata nuj nimavamba kitihumu, Mumindihhi krunavundij
tīhi kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. **11** Kamavahu
Jisas ambami, Nariŋ Got anditi muhimimuhim nurjandi
tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha
ŋgimandira. Hara krunavundi mangimandiyu. **12**
Kru mumingandu kandihamata him muhimimuhim
kiyimandi hañi nuj Got sihindu muvira ŋgurimandi.
Kamati nurjandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara
kru mumingandu muhimimuhim mangiyimandi ha,
muhimimuhim miňahandata kiyimandiyipu ha Got
pinguvvarata mitirimandi. **13** Kanimata sapayirim
nuriŋ tihi kuyu ŋgundin. Nuriŋandi taminggaňgiris ha
tihiraňandi, hara muhim mangimandiyu. Miňatamandu
hara, kuyu mu maňindarimandiyu, kamatu nuriŋandi
mirimba vu mandaruvihirimandi. **14** Krunavundi
kanimata niňiniňirim ndihi Gotindu kuyu miňata
ambavarvara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, Kuyu
sambi ňimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu
mangimandira. Muhiminda ŋgimindaj vata sambi
ňimbiri tihiraramirimandira, hara maňgiyimandira.
Krunavundi kandaňiniňindu mavi humba hambu
tikatikatimi. Kamatihhi nuriŋandi kinzihhi hajiniŋ kuyu avi
indaritarim yakwirivarandu. Nuriŋandi taminggaňgiris
ha miňayihindu. Kamataharim nuriŋandi tamingga ha
muhim mangimandir. Kamati nuriŋandi kinzihhi ha
muhim kuyu maňindariti, nuriŋandi mavi humbau kuyu
sapa ha mangimandir. Kandihamata vana maňandita,
maviňgimiruta yi kiniyi patu nuriŋ miňavindamahin,
vamba ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha

kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. **16** Nari kuyu indarindara, naŋga muhimimuhim ŋgandara. Harim nari kinzihinzitimara. **17** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋjata ambavarvara naŋga kru tititaya kiyihiyi haŋinij sambi muhimimuhim tihu ŋgara niŋinij ŋgimindan̄ vata piritamamanjaramu, hara maŋgamu. Naŋga kuyu indarindara niŋinij indarimindan̄ vata piritamamanjaramu, hara maŋindarimu, vami. **18** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumingga kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tihi kuyu hañindu kuyu sapa ambitin indarimara. **19** Wit kiris kwimbiyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi. Hara nuŋandi sapavu maŋandi. Kamatihi Satan nu kindiyi pata sariwayinjandi kuyu Got nuŋandi mavingukuyi kurindi haŋinij piŋguvarandi. **20** Ara wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirivu timba naŋga virañi miŋgaramata sariwayinjandi timiravarami maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sariwayinjandi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha wit kiris kundur maniman maña, harim nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha pakanda kindi. Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara kru nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana haŋandihinirim pimi ŋguhu, nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha miŋgata yivundi. **22** Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ŋiŋgiñi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niñindu himirim timutimutindi, naŋga timbahiris sambi miŋatihiruramaramaramarim indarindi. Kamatihi kandi

vana hañiniñ Gotindu kuyu hañiniñ yivutaringuhi
kandimandamandi. (aiōn g165) **23** Hara wit kiris piri aviyi
mingaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi
indarita sapavu ḡamajgarandi. Kamata 30 kiris, 60 kiris,
100 kiris tindi kandi tamandi, vami. **24** Jisas nurij tihi
kuyu mujandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyha kru mumingga nunjandi kivayi wit kiris avi
hañiniñ kavarami maña. **25** Hara krunavundi karihahuhu
kru hamandu miku minga pata tipa ñambandu kiris wit
avi ñingi hañi kavarata umi. **26** Kamatihi kiyihandata wit
hañiniñ aruta kandi tamirim andihi ḡahura tipa ñamba
hañiniñ ndahara kandi tamirim kiyimi. **27** Kamatihi
simbirasara hañiniñ uta kiva nijuva haman̄ nimavamba
ambamu, Aru minga, ara wit kiris taya vaha nandi kiva niñi
kavaramana vamba indarindariñ. Hara mumindihî tipa
ñamba nda nañga timiri, vamba ambamu. **28** Kamavahu
nurij ambami, Miku hiru mumingga kandi musa ha
andisimi, vamba ambami. Kamavahi ambamu, ḡinangata
uta tipa ñamba ha kumbiravarim, vamba ambamu. **29**
Kamavahura nurij ambami, Kitirangitirangwisa. Tipa
ñamba hañiniñ kumbiravarambara wit avi hañiniñ
nañga kumbiravaritiramandihî. **30** Kamata mandita
mitira arikita kihiriñi arutimu. Kamatu tahiratahira
tiwimi kru simbira miñimandiyu hañiniñrim ambiriman,
Tipa ñamba hañiniñ wisa tahirandahira kitî kahangaha
ahuyi kirahirarim tamamara. Kamata wit avi hañiniñ
yivutihiruramata huyimandavi yandiyi tamamamara,
vamba ambami, vami. **31** Jisas nurij tihi kuyu mujandihin
nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha sahi

mastetindu kiris maña. Kru mumingga mastet kiris ha
miŋjata nuŋjandi kivayi sisivami. **32** Mastetindu kiris
ha sahi muvirandu maña ma. Sukihiris sirambi, hara
timirata arutindi ha sahi muviraŋ tarativirata ahu
maña arutindi. Kamatihi kava pata nuŋjandi maka hañi
ñingi tihundu, vami. **33** Jisas nuriŋ sihinda tihi kuyu
muŋjandi nimavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha
yis maña. Navundi muŋjambi wit sambi miŋjata yis nanga
tarayiwarata tamahi kihata singi ha nanga kihirihibitindi,
vami. **34** Jisas sihanaŋga kuyu krunavundin ambavarami
niŋjinij, tihi kuyuyi taya ambavarami. Miŋamamañi
ndamata maŋambavarami. **35** Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋjata ambavaravara mumingandu mikatimbayi Got
nimavamba ambami, Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami
hirivi hañinda kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi,
muhimimuhim sipiruta kindi ha yi tihi kuyuyi taya
ambavariman, vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas
andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **36** Jisas krunavundin
mitata taví humbañi indihuhi nuŋjandi simbirasara
haŋjinij nu kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Tipá
ñamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha ambina
ŋgaharinj vaha, vamu. **37** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ ambami,
Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama Krundu Niñi. **38**
Ara kiva ha piri niŋandihin. Ara wit kiris avi haŋjinij
krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haŋjinij. Ara tipa
ñamba haŋjinij, kaŋjinij krunavundi Satanindu. **39** Kru
miku miŋja tipa ñamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara
wit tahiratahira tiwimi haŋandihin piri niŋandihindu
imbihivi. Ara simbirasara wit tahiratahira haŋjinij

Gotindu kutikara. (aiōn g165) 40 Kru tipa ñamba kumbirata kiramu maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiviyi andirimandiyu.

(aiōn g165) 41 Krundu Ñirji hama nuñandi kutikara hañiniñ simbīti payimandiyu. Kamati muhímimuhím andihi krunavundindu indarimangaramangara vana ñambatindi hañiniñ nañga, kru sihananõga ñamba vana andindu hañiniñ, pinguvavarimandiyu. 42 Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutuñgi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu. 43 Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi hañiniñ, nurinjandi Niñuvandu tiwyi kiyihiyi hañi ina timirata siñandindi maña siñandirimandiyu. Kru kinzihí nañga hama, kuyu ninjandihin miñatamamangarata indarim, vami. 44 Jisas sîhinda ambami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha timbahiris tupi kiva itiñi piri kayivata sipirumu maña ñandi. Kamatihu kru mumíngä ñgata sîhinda sipirumi. Kamata kinzihinzita uta nuñandi muhímimuhím ambahi mut miñahu timbahiris ha miñata uta kiva kandihá mut miñami, vami. 45 Jisas sîhinda tîhi kuyu muñandi ambata nîmavami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku miñga wiriri avirim puhirata kindimañandimi. 46 Kamata wiriri muñandi ñgahi avinzíkwisíkwí tîhi, uta ambahi muhímimuhím nuñandiha mut miñahu timbahiris ha miñata uta wiriri avinzíkwí kandihá mut miñami, vami. 47 Jisas sîhinda tîhi kuyu muñandi ambata nîmavami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha kamahayi indu muyi kavarahu miñguhi muhímimuhím asa miñandu maña. 48 Kamahayi ha yavurihi piñgirita pata tiñgivu tamamu. Kamata miñizita itihata asa avivi hañiniñ maki isi muyi tamata, asa

ñamba hanjinij kahuvaramu. **49** Piri niñindu imbihiviyi
ndahara siwimañanda andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara
pata, kru ñamba ñjiniñ kru tititaya kiyihiyi ñingi hañi
kiyimandiyu hanjinij miñjimandiyu. (**aiōn g165**) **50** Kamata
kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutungi
aruyi kavaritu irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. **51**
Kamavata Jisas simbirasara hanjinij kitihuta nínavami,
Kuyu sihananja kaniñinijindu kuyu sapa ñgandara
vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, ñgandariñ, vamu. **52**
Kamavahu nurij ambami, Tíkatika kuyundu mirimba
nanga hanjinij tikatika kuyu ñgandu. Kamataharim
Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyindu kuyu sapa handahara ñgandu.
Nuri tavi aru muñandihinindu niñuva maña. Tavihumba
hañindu muhambu indihuta muhimimuhim nunjandi avivi
kuhandu nanga kihi yavurita kindi hanjinij, sihananja
miñaramahi tapirañi pindihami, vami. **53** Jisas tihi
kuyu kaniñinij ambavarata mituta pihu kandiha mitata
nunjandi pihuyi umi. Uta Got nañga kuyundavarvara
tavi nurijandiyi indihuta, krunavundiñ Gotindu kuyu
ambavarami. Kamatíhi krunavundi sihananja nunjandi
kuyu ha indarihu maví yahavarahi nínavamu, Kru
kanima indarimit avi nañga muhim nzihi sihirandi vana
niñandihin pañundu miñami. **55** Ara ñgandariñ, kru níma
niñuva tavi tihutihu miñga. Niñum Maria, niñuranava,
Jems, Josep, Saimon nañga Judas. **56** Nañga niñurimangati
sihananja kihiri kiriñ. Kru kanima tikatika nañga
indarimit avi niñandihin pañundu miñata kandi vana
niñinij andi, vamu. **57** Kamavata nuñirim kipuhiputímu.
Kamatihura Jisas nurij nínavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu

miñjata ambavaravara miñga mupihu mupihu nu ñimbi
nar̄ga miñga kindi. Hara nujandi pihu t̄imbanzikwiyi
nar̄ga nujandi taviȳ nu ñimbi maniman miñga kindi,
vami. **58** Kamataharim niñambirim manjindarimañgarahu,
pihu kandihañi muhimimuhim nzihi kandingandi nzikwi
manzihirami.

14 Kandihirivi hañi Herot pirivisa Galilindu gavamandu
aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas muhimimuhim nzihisih
andimi vana ha indarimi. **2** Jisasindu kuyuhinzi
Herot indarita nujandi simbirasara hañiniñ nimavami,
Kru kandihama Jon kukuyi miñjangiruhiru hama
ndimbanzikw̄i. Nu savayi kita aŋga yahamirami. Harim
muhimimuhim nzihi sihirasihirandu t̄ikatika nujandi
kiȳi, vami. **3** Kuha Herodiasinj Herot urami, nu niñura
Filip niñburi. Kamathi Jon Herotinj nimavami, Navundi
kañambir urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Joninj
Herot miñjahandata siki takiri maña t̄ikatika himiñi
kahañata ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiȳ tamami.
5 Kamata Herot Joninj yivutatamiriman vata andimi.
Hara krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata
ambavaravara miñga vamba indarimitandu. Harim
krunavundirim piñitumi. **6** Kamata muhiviyi kru
muvíra pata Herot nar̄ga niñum nuñ kavumi hivi
hañandihinirim indaramata ñamu. Kamatihi kandihivi
hañi Herodiasindu navundi ñiñji hañambi pata nuri
kiyimu itihañi tuturamami. Kamatihi Herot tuturamami
hañandihinirim mavindamañgarami. **7** Kamata Herot
t̄ikatika kuyu kahañata niñavami, Kandisikwisikw̄i,
yaŋ muhimirim nda kitiwina ñguriman, vami. **8**

Kamavahi Herodias, navundi ñinji hañambi niñum, nurjandi navundiñ ambami. Kamatihi nurjandi navundi hañambi Herotin ambami, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hamandu mikumuñgi ha maki muyi tamata kavuta pata yan ñgu, vami. **9** Kamavahi aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi nuñandi mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika kuyu kahañami hañandihinirim indarimi. Harim kihiri minzita ñamu hañiniñindu tamiñgañgimbañi sihumu ñgavitininima vata, sanganzaran ambahi navundi ñinji hañambi ambami maña andimu. **10** Kru mumijgañ simbihi kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi umi. Uta sanganzara muhaman̄ ambahi Joniñ piñgwi pitimi. **11** Kamata maki muyi miku ha tamata miñata uta navundi ñinji hañambij ñgumi. Kamatihi niñum kiyimiyi miñata umi. **12** Kamatihi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jonindu pati ha kavuta uta, sava humbañi tamamamu. Kamata uta Jisasin̄ ambavaramu. **13** Jisas Joniñ yivutamatama kuyu indarimi, harim kandi piñu ha mitata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nañga kupik miñata kru maniman upivu umu. Kamatihura krunavundi sambi Jisas uyí vava kuyu indarita, piñu aru hañiniñ mitata, nuñpuhirata piriñi umu. **14** Uta yivurahata ñgahi krunavundi sambi kiyimu. Kamatihi ñgahi mavindih, nurinjandi krunavundi kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **15** Kamata kivititithi simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasin̄ nimavamu, Niñu kru maniman upivu, nañga ina miñguta kivitirim andi. Harim avinda krunavundiñ simbina piñu makamaka uhuhu nurinjambirim ñaña mut miñamu, vamu. **16** Kamavahu Jisas nuñandi simbirasaraj ambami, Mumirim

urimandiyu. Narinjambinda ñaña ngutira ñamu, vami.

17 Kamavahi nuŋ ambamu, Arinjandi ñaña niñi sambi mangiyi. Mavatimba arıkita arıkita kwiri naŋga asa arıkita taya kiyi, vamu. **18** Kamavahu ambami, Ara mavatimba naŋga asa kandiha yi kini niñi miŋata payimara, vami. **19** Kamatihi Jisas krunavundiŋ ambahi tipa hañi minzimu. Kamatihi mavatimba arıkita arıkita kwiri naŋga asa arıkita haŋinij miŋata, kimba nimbu kuta yahuta Gotinj kuyu avivi ŋgumi. Kamata miŋasihiraramata nunjandi simbirasaran ŋguhi krunavundiŋ tingirumu. **20** Kamatihi sihananga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata mitamu haŋinij kiyihi, yivutihiruramata tiwatiwa kuma timutamu, tanda arikinzipi tingiruramatayi kundamu. **21** Kru ñamu haŋinij 5,000 vat krundai. Hara navundi naŋga ñiŋisimij mayihitingirumu. **22** Jisas nuŋambi kita krunavundiŋ simbitin urimandiyu vata andimi. Harim nunjandi simbirasara haŋinij kupik hañi yahuta kasiramata indu timukari hambu indihumu vata ambami. **23** Kamata krunavundiŋ simbihi uhuhu nu nuŋambi apuvu Aru nima naŋga kuyundavaririm yahumi. Kamata ina miŋgumi hiriviyi nu nuŋambi apu hambu kiyimi. **24** Kupik ha tiv hambu mitata uhi kutandimi. Kamatihi wiňi kupik ñapiro hambu pata kuku ha naŋga kupik ha tarayikirahi minza haŋu ndaya kiyimi. **25** Kamata kwisi pihirita siňandih Jisas kuku himba hañi taŋguramata uta nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinij kiyimuyi yivurahami. **26** Kamatihi nuŋ ŋgahu indu himba hañi payihi piŋitura nanangarata ambamu, Ni sundi ñamba munjandi, vamu. Kamavata piŋitura pati avangaramu. **27** Kamatihiura sarıwayiŋandi

Jisas nurin̄ nimavami, Tikatikatita kiyimara. Nimbu yitihi piŋimandumara, vami. **28** Kamavahi Pita yahata nun̄ kimbi nimavami, Aru miŋga, na tingata, ambina yindahara kuku himbaniñi na kina hañi taŋguramata utini, vami. **29** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Ara pañi, vami. Kamavahi Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba hañi taŋgutanguramata Jisas kiyimiyi umi. **30** Hara ŋgahi wini ha tikatika sikkwitihi piŋitumi. Kamata kuku hañi tihita minguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbañi nimavami, Aru miŋga, yaŋ ŋgurama, vami. **31** Kamavahi sariwayinjandi Jisas kumandamata Pitəŋ miŋahandata nimavami, Yanirim indarimajgaramangara vana nandi ha sukisimbiri. Mumindih i nandi indarimit arıkita kiyi, vami. **32** Kamavata arıkimbat kupik hañi yahuwu wini ha tihimitami. **33** Kamatihi kru kupik himba hañi kiyimu harjin̄iŋ Jisasindu ñimbi tihuyahata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñinji, vamu. **34** Jisas nanga nuŋandi simbirasara indu timukari hambu indihuta, pihu Genesaret ariñi yivurahamu. **35** Kamatihi kru kandihaju hati Jisasin̄ ŋgata, nun̄ ŋgandu, harim sihanan̄ga pihu kandihaju ariñi kindu haŋin̄iŋirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihanan̄ga kandi naŋga haŋin̄iŋ timbuta nu kiyimiyi payimu. **36** Kamata Jisasirim, mitina krunavundi kandi naŋga niŋin̄iŋ nandi mikwiri ñapiru hañi miŋasarata avindimu vata añaŋgaramu. Kamata krunavundi sihanan̄ga kandihamatimu haŋin̄iŋ, avindimu.

15 Kandihirivi haŋu Farisi naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋin̄iŋ Jerusalem mitata Jisas kiyimiyi

umu. Kamata nuŋ nimavamba kitihumu, **2** Mumindihi nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ ariŋjandi aŋiŋgitakiŋandu tikatika kuyu ariŋ ŋgumu niŋiniŋ miŋata kavarandu. Niřim, kuma niřburitara maňandu, vamu. **3** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Mumindihi nariŋjandi vana taya miŋahandata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu miŋata kavarandara. **4** Got ambami, Naminavandu tiwiyi taya kita nuriŋjandi kuyu taya miŋahanda. Naŋga, kru niŋum niŋuvanŋ mikatihirimandi hama kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. **5** Hara nari nimavamba ambandara, Kru mumingga niŋum niŋuvanŋ ŋguramaramandu timbahiris haŋandihin ndaya kiti, yahata niŋum niŋuvanŋ ambirimandi. Yi timbahiris ni Gotiŋ ŋgurim yihiramin ndaya kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. **6** Kru kandihama niŋum niŋuvandu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandi. Hara nari ambandara, Kru niŋum niŋuvanŋ timbahiris maŋguta avi vana andirimandi, vamba ambandara. Kandihamata vanayi nari Gotindu kuyu haŋandihin taŋguhara miŋgundi. Kamata nariŋjandi naŋiŋgitakiŋandu vana taya tihuyahandara. **7** Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara Aisaia nariŋjandi vanarim ambami, Got ambi, **8** Krunavundi yandi niřbi nuriŋjandi mikatimbayi tihuyahandu. Hara nuriŋjandi mavinguku naŋga indarimit haŋiniŋ yambirim kutaňi nzikwi kindi. **9** Krundu tikatika kuyu ambavarata, Niŋandihin Gotindu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harim yandi niřbi saŋ naŋga tihuyahandu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami. **10** Jisas krunavundinŋ uraramahi payihu nimavamba ambami, Kuyu ni ambitin indarimangarata mirimbaňi tamamara. **11** Muhimimuhim

mika humbañi indihundi hañiniñ andihi Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñi mandindi. Muhimimuhim kuyu mikatimba ni ambavarandi hañandihin andihi, Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñindindi, vami. **12** Kamavahi kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata nurj nimavamu, Farisi ndañiniñ kuyu kandini indarihu nuriñandi mavi ndambu avimandiha ñganada, vamu. **13** Kamavahu Jisas nurij nimavami, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama kiva nañga minga. Harim muhimimuhim nu mañgurimi hañiniñ kundur hañiniñ nañga kumbiravarimandi. **14** Kaniniñirim kandi vata mañambamara. Nuri tamiñga ñumi ñiniñ maña. Tamiñga ñumi miñga yahata tamiñga ñumi muhamanç kwimbì isihuramiriman vata aríkimbat kumbañi miñguhu, vami. **15** Kamavahi Pita Jisasiñ kitihuta nimavami, Krúnavundiñ muhimimuhim andihi Gotindu tamiñgañi ñiñindindu vamba tihi kuyu ambavarana hañindu kuyu sapa ariñ ambavarina indarihariñ vaha, vami. **16** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Narindahara kwiniñkwinitira wiña vaha tihi. **17** Nari ñgandara. Muhimimuhim mika humbañi indihundi ha mavi humbañi miñgundi. Kamatihî mavi niñandihin sihusihu taviyi piñguvarahi undi. **18** Hara kuyu mika niñandihin ambavarandi hañandihin mavinjuku nimbundu yivurahandi. Kandi vana hañandihin andihi Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñindindi. **19** Yi krundu mavinjukuyindu muhimimuhim ñamba vana nimata niñiniñ yivurahandirim ambin. Indarimit ñamba. Kruñ yivutatamahi kimuhimu vana. Navundi kru maniman nañga kru navundi maniman miñavinqiriviñgiri vana. Navundi kru nañga hañiniñ,

nanga kru navundi nanga hañiniñ pisingarahara vana. Kipa miñjamiñja vana. ñgatiñgirutiñgiru tiwimiyi kuyusihiriñguyu ambavaravara vana, nanga muñiniñ ñamba tañgutañgu vana. **20** Kandi vana niñiniñ andihi, Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñindindi. Hara kru kuma ñimburimati ñandi hañandihin andihi Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñi mandindi, vami. **21** Jisas pihu Genesaret mitata, pihu aru Tair nañga Saidonindu vu umi. **22** Kamatihi Kenanindu krunzapayindu navundi uta kandambu kindi ñambi pata kuyu kimbañi Jisasiñ nimavami, Aru miñga, na Devit Niñuñgingi yan sihinga. Yandi navundi ñiñi niñambiñ sundi ñamba ariñguta pisingarandi, vami. **23** Kamavahira Jisas nuñ kuyu kimbi mu ndahara manjambami. Kamatihiha navundi hañambi tuvirata sihindí payihi Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Navundi niñambi sihindí nimbu avançgarata sirindamata payitihi simbina anga umi, vamu. **24** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Got yan simbihi Israel hatiñ ndaya, sipsip singundindu maña hañiniñ ñguramirim payimin, vami. **25** Kamavahira navundi hañambi pata Jisas kiyimi hañi tandamikwimikwita, nañgwendarata pirinimbu tħirata nimavami, Aru miñga, yan ñgurama, vami. **26** Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Ñiñindu ñaña ni miñata upiririm kavaritiriñ utima, vami. **27** Kamavahira navundi hañambi nimavami, Aru miñga, kandi ambana. Hara ñiñi hañiniñ ñahu, ñaña miñi niñuvandu pina tiwivu miñgaramandi hañiniñ upiri ñandu, vami. **28** Jisas kuyu kandihha indarita navundi hañambirim nimavami, Navundi na, nandi indarimançaramançara vana ha aru

sikwi. Harim indarimitana him ha yivuraham, vami. Kamavahi navundi haŋambindu ñiŋi haŋambi kandihirivi hañi sikwitaya avindimi. **29** Jisas pihu kandiha mitata indu Galili kuku t̄iviyindiviñi ndaya umi. Kamata apuvu yahuta minzimi. **30** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata tanda ñamba, taminja ñumi, punzi kimikimi, manguyundavarvara haŋiniŋ, nanga muhimimuhim kandi nanga haŋiniŋ sambi timbuta pata nunjandi tandanza pa hañi tamamu. Kamatihi nurij miŋavindamahi, avindimu. **31** Kamatihi krunavundi ñgahu manguyundavarandu haŋiniŋ kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi haŋiniŋ avindihu, tanda ñamba haŋiniŋ kindavarahu, taminja ñumi haŋiniŋ tihirañamu. Kamatihi indarihitita Israelindu Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu. **32** Jisas nunjandi simbirasaray uraramahi payihu nimavami, Krunavundi niŋiniŋirim yaŋ mavindi. Ara naŋga ariki hivi sikwi kiyihu kwiri hivi niňi ñaña nurijandi mangiyi. Harim aviharim kitu simbitin utu avi mandirimandi. Taminzanzihisihitinda kwimbiyi miŋgata yivituma, vami. **33** Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasinj nimavamu, Nimbirañi kru mangiyi. Harim ara mavatimba sambi paŋundu miŋata krunzivi kaniŋiniŋ ñgutirinj ñirimandiyu, vamu. **34** Kamavahu Jisas nurij kitihuta nimavami, Narijandi mavatimba pamata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Arinjandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata kiyi, nanga asa sambi sikwi mangiyi, vamu. **35** Kamavahu Jisas krunavundinj ambahi piriyi kambaminzimu. **36** Kamatihi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata haŋiniŋ nanga

asa hañiniñ miñami. Kamata Gotij kuyu avivi ñguta miñasihiraramata nujandi simbirasarañ ñgumi. Kamatihi nurjandi simbirasara hañiniñ krunavundinj ñgumu. **37** Kamatihi sihanañga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata ñata mitamu hañiniñ yivutihiruramata, tiwatiwa aruru kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiñgiruramatayi kundamu. **38** Kru minzita ñamu hañiniñ kruñ ndaya yihitinqiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi nañga ñinji sîrambiñ mayihitiñgirumu. **39** Kamata Jisas krunavundinj simbihi uhu, kupik miñata Magadanindu vu umi.

16 Farisi nañga Sadyusi Jisasirim anditi ñgim vata pata nuñ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira miñandanatingata muhim nzihi sihîrina nandî kuma munzi ñgim, vamu. **2** Kamavahura nuriñ kimbî nimavami, Kîvititi ambandara, ihumbisa nimbu ñançwindi. Harim avingîvi kiyimandi, vamba ambandara. **3** Kivisihi ambandara, Kukumuwawa ndañguta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi kuku nañga wini payimandi, vamba ambandara. Kambu kandî, ihumbisa nimbu muhimimuhim nzihi yivurahandi hañiniñ ñgamañgarandara. Hara muhimimuhim nzihi tihunçirivi yivurahandi niñiniñ mañgamañgarandara. **4** Krunavundi tihundu niñiniñ ñamba ñiniñ nzikwi, harim Gotij ndaya maviñi mandamandu. Kamatindi imutamut muhim nzihi ñgimindañ vata tuvirandu, hara muhim nzihi tuyipu ndahara mangimandiyu. Muhim nzihi miñgiyamiñgiya, Gotindu kru kuyu miñata ambavaravara Jonandu handaya ñgimandiyu, vami. Kamavata Jisas nuriñ mitata umi. **5** Jisas nañga nujandi simbirasara hañiniñ uta indu timukari yivurahamu. Hara

nurjandi simbirasara hañiniñ kwinikwinita mavatimba
miñjata majumu. **6** Kamatihi Jisas nuriñ ambami,
Nari Farisi nanga Sadyusindu yisirim taminga nanga
kindamara, vami. **7** Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara
hañiniñ nuriñambi masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu,
Mavatimba mambaha mamiñata payihariñ yisirim ambi,
vamu. **8** Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriñ ambami, Kru
indarimañgaramañgara vana suksimbiriñ nañga nari.
Mumindihi nari arinjandi mavatimba mangiyi, vamba
ambara. **9** Nari indarimitata mambaha ñgara. Mavatimba
kumanzipi timu tingiruramata 5,000 kru ñahu, pamata
tiwatiwayi kundamara. **10** Nañga nari mavatimba kuma
timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata 4,000 kru ñamu.
Kamatihu tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi kundamara. **11** Nari
mumindihi indarimitata mangara. Nariñ yi mavatimbarim
indarimitata kuyu mañgwin. Yi ambin, nari Farisi nanga
Sadyusindu yisirim taminga nanga kindamara vata ambin,
vami. **12** Kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Yis mavatimba
nañga kirandu hañandihinirim mañambavari. Farisi
nañga Sadyusindu kuyurim taminga nanga kindamara
vata ambi, vamu. **13** Jisas piñu aru Sisariafilipai
vurim umi. Uta kanditiwimi hañi nuñandi simbirasaraj
kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi ninirim Krundai Ñiñi,
vamba ambandu, vami. **14** Kamavahi ambamu, Muvira
nambirim Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama vandu. Muvira
nambirim Elaija vandu, muvira nambirim Jeremaia vandu,
mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara
hañiniñindu muvat miñga vaha, vamba ambandu, vamu.
15 Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kitihuta ambami, Hara nariñambi,

yambirim nin ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. **16**
Kamavahi Saimon Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got
krunavundin aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama.
Na Got sihanjiyihiyi hamandu Ņirji, vami. **17** Kamavahi
Jisas kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ſanij, na kinzihinziti.
Kandı kuyu niŋandihin naŋ piri niňindu kru mumiŋga
maŋambaramami. Yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi
hama naŋ kuyu kandini ambarami. **18** Kamataharim
naŋ ambirimani, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihananga
yaŋirim indarimangarandu haŋiniŋ timba himba
kandihañi tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikatika,
krunavundi yaŋirim indarimangarandu haŋiniŋ taŋgutu
mamiŋgumandiyu. (**Hadēs g86**) **19** Yi naŋ Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyindu kindiŋari pihiřivihiri siki haŋiniŋ ŋguriman.
Kamatin muhimimuhim vana piri niňi kahaňirimanaŋa
Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahaňirimandi. Ara
muhimimuhim vana piri niňi kuyivirimanaŋa Got ndahara
nuŋandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. **20** Kamavata
Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ karikarita ambami,
Nari krunavundij nimavamba maŋambamara, Jisas
krunavundin aŋga miŋimandi vata Got yihiramami, vamba
maŋambamara, vami. **21** Kandihivi hañinda kita Jisas
nuŋandi simbirasaraj ambami, Yi Jerusalem utini, yan
Israelindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhundu
aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga
haŋiniŋindu kumaňi tamandiyu. Kamatu kañinda
sambı kavitin, yan yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara
arikiŋgivi kita kwiri hañi aŋga yahamiriman, vami. **22**
Kamavahi Pita kandihamata kuyu indarita Jisasiŋ timbuta

tivi hambu uta nuŋ ambahimuta ambami, Aru minga, maniŋganzikwi. Naŋ kandi vana ha mayivurahirimandi, vami. **23** Kamavahi Jisas kimiruramata Pitan ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu uhu. Na yandi kwimbı kivihirim andina. Na Gotindu indarimit miŋata majandina. Na krundu indarimit miŋata andinandihi, vami. **24** Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara hanjinj ambami, Kru mumingga yi naŋga payiman vataŋgata, nuŋambi taŋgutti miŋgum. Kamata yi pimi kaviriman maňa nu ndahara kavum. **25** Kru mumingga kandihamata vana majandita nuŋandi kwirandi hanjandihinirimindaya timutimutirimandi hama siŋgundirimandi. Hara kru mumingga yambirim indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihangiyimandi. **26** Kru mumingga piri niñindu muhimimuhim miŋimandi. Hara nuŋambi singunditi muhimimuhim kandihajinj sihananja nuŋ maŋguramirimandiyu. Nanga nuŋandi kwirandi hanjandihin muhimimuhim kandihañi mut mamiŋimandi. **27** Krundu Niŋi miŋga nuŋandi kutikara hanjinj nanga niŋuvandu siňa aruyi payimandi. Kamata kandihivi haňi krunavundi sihananga muhimimuhim vana andindu hanjinj ŋgaharamarama nurij muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. Avi vana andindu hanjinj avi him ŋgurimandi. Niamba vana andindu hanjinj niamba him ŋgurimandi. **28** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru taŋguramata kuyu niñindu muvira maŋgwimititu, Krundu Niŋi miŋganj ŋgitu aru miku miŋga maňa payimandi, vami.

17 Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, nanga ninjura Jonin Jisas timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahuta nurijambi kiyimu. **2** Kamata tihiraramata kiyihu

Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata muvita yivurahi, nuñandi kipumika ha ina timiriñamañandimi. Kamatihhi nuñandi mikwiri hajiniñ suñindita siña maña yivurahami. **3** Kamatihhi Jisasindu simbirasara hajiniñ ñgahu Moses nanga Elaija yivurahata Jisas nanga kuyundavaramu. **4** Kamatihu Pita kandihamata ñgata Jisasiñ ambami, Aru minga, niñi kitirinj avindihi. Aria vina nda savanzava aríkikwiri tararamahin. Mu nambirim, mu Mosesirim, nanga mu Elaijarim, vami. **5** Pita kuyundavarahihi kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu, siñanzikwisikwi ñandi nurinj kaviramami. Kamatihhi ihumukiri humba kandihañi kuyu samur muñandihin ambami, Ñiñi niñandihin yandi, niñambirim mavindamamangarata, niñambirim kinzihinzitini. Kamataharim nuñandi kuyu indarimara, vami. **6** Kamavahi simbirasara aríkikwirivat kuyu kandiha indarihu nurinj piñitihu, tandemikwimikwita kipumika piri vu tamahu miñgumi. **7** Kamatihu Jisas aríhañi pata nurinj miñahandatanda ambami, Piñimanduta yahamiramara, vami. **8** Kamavahi tihirata yahuta kru aríkimbatij mangamu. Jisasiñ ndaya ñgamu. **9** Kamata apu ha mitata miñgumiñgu Jisas nurinj tikatika kuyu ñguta ambami, Ñgara vana niñandihin kru mumiñganj manjambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu Ñiñi hama sava humbañi kita aŋga yahamiram, vami. **10** Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hajiniñ Jisasiñ kitihuta ambamu, Mumindihhi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hajiniñ ambandu, Elaija wiſa payimandi, vamba ambandu, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas kiñbi ambami, Ambandu kuyu hajandihin kandi. Elaija wiſa pata muhimimuhim

miñasirivirimandi. **12** Hara yi nariñ ambin, Elaija payihira kru nuj magnamarangarandu. Kamataharim nurijandi indarimitiyi Elaijan ñamba vana andindu. Harim siwimaña vanayi Krundu Ñiñji hamaj ñamba tañgurimandiyu, vami. **13** Jisas kamavahi nujandi simbirasara hajiniñ ambamu, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhuru hamarim ambi, vamu. **14** Jisas nanga nujandi simbirasara aríkikwirivat uta krunavundi sambí kiyimu hañi yivurahamu. Kamatihi kru mumingga pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tandamikwimikwita ambami, **15** Aru miñga, ñiñji yandi ninjandihin kwinikwinitihi nujandi kwirandi ni ñambatindi. Kamata sambí ñimbiri ahutungeyi miñgundi, nañga kukuyi ndahara miñgundi. Harim ñiñji yandi ni sihingga. **16** Nandi simbirasara ninjiniñ kiyuyi miñjata payihin andihura avimandi, vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Krunavundi tihundu nari, nariñandi indarimançaramañgara hatikatikama. Nañga nariñandi indarimit nanga andindara vana hajiniñ avima. Pamata ñimbiri nari nañga kiñingiñi nariñandi pimi kaviriman. Ñiñji kandiha niñi miñjata pañi, vami. **18** Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba hajandihin ambahimuhi sariwayinjandi sundi ñamba ha ñiñji hajandihin tihimitahi sikkwi avindimi. **19** Kamata muñimbiri nujandi simbirasara hajiniñ Jisasiñ nujambi kiyihihhi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihhi ara sundi ñamba kandihajandihin piñguvarimindan vata andiharinj maningandimi, vamu. **20** Kamavahu nurij ambami, Nariñandi indarimançaramañgara vana ha suksimbiri sikkwi, harim mambijguvarahara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, nariñandi indarimançaramañgara vana ha sahi mastet

kiris maña kitindahara sundi ñamba ha pinguvarahara. Hara narijandi indarimangaramangara vana ha sahi mastetindu kiris ndahara mandarativirandi. Harim sundi ñamba mambijnguvarahara. Nari apu njandihinirim yahamirata ndambu uhu vitira, uhi. Narijandi indarimangaramangara vana kiti muhimimuhim vana andihara, vami. **22** Jisas nanga nunjandi simbirasara hajiniŋ pirivisa Galili tihiruta nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Krundu Ņiniŋ mingan krundu kumanjimbañi tamata, nuŋ yivutatamirimandiyu. Kamatu arikingivi kita kwiri hañi anga yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara hajiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋandi maviha pimitimangarami. **24** Kamata Jisas nanga nunjandi simbirasara hajiniŋ uta pihu aru Kaperneam yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatihu Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañindurim vata kru timbahiris miŋandu hajiniŋ payimu. Pata Pitaŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Narijandi ahusiki ndama Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi njandihin miŋasirivasirivarim timbahiris ŋuguhi vaha, vamu. **25** Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, ŋuguhi, vamba ambami. Kamavata Pita taviyi indihuta manguyundavarahihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri niñindu aru miku hajiniŋ muhimimuhim simbirayindu timbahiris miŋandu. Kandihajiniŋ timbahiris ninindu taya miŋandu. Nuriŋandi krunzapandu miŋandu, mana munjinijindu taya miŋandu, vami. **26** Kamavahi Pita yahata ambami, Kru munjinijindu taya miŋandu, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nuriŋandi krunzapandu timbahiris maminandu. **27** Hara kamatirij ariŋ ambituma.

Kamataharim uta indu ndañi atingga kavara. Kamata asa kimangima piñgirimana hañandihin nujandi mika ha miñativata timbahiris mujandihin ñgina kiyimandi. Timbahiris kandiha miñata nanañga ariñambirim tama, vami.

18 Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi, kru ninindaya ñimbi aru nañga miñga kiyimandi, vamu. **2** Kamavahu Jisas ñiñi mujandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu piriñ hañi tanguramaramamata **3** ambami, Yi nariñ kandı ambin, nari mavı mañgimıruta ñinjisirambi kindu maña mañgiyimandıraja, Gotindu tiwiyi mañgiyimandıra. **4** Kru mumıñga nurjambi tañgutı miñgutı ñiñi nima maña yivurahimandi hamanda, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ñimbi aru sıkları nañga miñga kiyimandi. **5** Ara kru mumıñga yanırim indarıramata ñiñi sukayıpu nimatarım kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yanırim kinzihinzitirimandi, vami. **6** Kamata Jisas sıhinda ambami, Kru mumıñga anditi ñiñi mu yambırı̄m indarımañgarandi ñandi ñamba vanayı miñgata yiviti, kandihamañ avında timba munğı aru miñata nujandi piñgwı hañi simahata kavaritu añañkiñguku turğni miñguta kiñum. **7** Kandı, kru piri niñindu, krunavundi muviraj piñgirivinjiriramahuñu ñamba vana andindu. Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu hañiniñ pimi kavırımandiyu. Hara kru piñgirivinjiriramandu hañiniñ pimi aru kavırımandiyu. **8** Nandi kuma vaha mana tanda vaha piñgirivinjiriramiti ñamba vana anditanjata pitita kavarina umi. Kamata avında kuma timu nañga

tanda tamu nangandaya kita sihangiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita naŋga tanda arikita kitunda naŋ Got ahu mangimuhimu tuta sihangindi hañi kavariti unamandihi.

(aiōnios g166) 9 Nandi taminga timu piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba vana anditangata, taminga kandiha kumbirata kavarina umi. Kamata taminga timu nangandaya kitanda sihangiyimana. Nandi taminga arikita kitinda naŋ Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariti unamandihi. (Geenna g1067) 10

Nari indarimara. Ñini suksirambi niñindu munirim nda, ñimbi maniman saŋ vitirama. Nariŋ yinda ambin, Gotindu pihuyi, ñini kaniñiniñindu kutikara hanjinij, Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋga sihangindu, vami. 12 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumingandu sipsip 100 kit, miŋgiyataya yiwariti puhirahi vaha mana mambaha puhirahi. Maniŋga, 99 sipsip hanjinij mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip miŋgiyataya yiwarahi hanjandihin puhirahi. 13 Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, sipsip hanjandihin anja miŋata kinzihinzitih. 99 sipsip manzingundihu hanjinijirim kinzihinzitimangarahi. Hara sipsip miŋgiyataya singundimi hanjandihin anja miŋata, kinzihinzitimangarahi. 14 Kamata maña nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama, ñiŋi suksirambi kaniñindu muvat naŋ ñamba vana anditi, uta nuŋ ñga. Kamata arikimbat taya kiyimandira hiriŋiyi ñamba vana nuŋandi hanjinijirim miŋasirivanziriva ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu indaritiŋgata nuŋ anja miŋimana. 16 Ara nandi kuyu majindaritiŋgata, sihinda uta miŋgiyatinq

vaha mana arıkimbatiň vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina nandı kuyu ha arıkimbat vaha mana arıkikwırıvat vaha tikatikatıramandıyu. **17** Kamatina nurıñjandi kuyu manjindarıtıngata, uta krunavundi Jisasırım indarımanjarandu ńjiniň amba. Kamatina krunavundi Jisasırım indarımanjarandu hańjiniň ndu kuyu ndahara manjindarıtıngata, nuň Gotıň mangaha mıňga, nanga kru gavaman ndamarım timbahırıs mıňamıňja mıňganj ńgimaňandı. **18** Yi nariň kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana piri niňi kahaňırımandırıja, Got ndahara nuňjandi pihuyı kahaňırımandı. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niňi kuyivırımandırıja, Got ndahara nuňjandi pihuyı kuyivırımandı. **19** Nariň yi sühinda ambin, piri niňi nari arıkimbat muhimirim nda mavı minzayı tamata, yandı Yavandak nuňjandi pihuyı kiyi hama nanga kuyundavarıtira nariňirim ńgurimandi. **20** Arıkimbat vaha mana arıkikwırıvat vaha pata yandı ńimbıyi tiwırımandıyu ha, yi yambi nurıñjandi ńiňgiňi kiyıman, vami. **21** Kandıhivi haňi Pita Jisas kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumi, Aru mıňga, krunavundi nandı ńiňgiňindu muvat yaň ñamba vana andıti kungı kuyıvahin, sühinda muňimbırı andıti kungı kuyıvahin, kamatataya ututa kuma timu, tamu arıkinzıpi tingiruramata ńimbırı sikwi kungı kuyıvata, ambıhaňi vaha vahin. Mana pamata ńimbırı sikwi nuňjandi ñamba vana ha kungı kuyıvahin, vami. **22** Kamavahi Jisas nuň ambami, Yi naň ambin, naň kru ñamba vana kuma timu, tamu arıkinzıpi tingiruramata ńimbırı andıti nuňjandi kungı kuyıva. Naň ñamba vana andıtitı ndahara imutamut nuňjandi ñamba vanandu

kunġi kuyiva. **23** Indarimara, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha aru miku maña, simbirasara nuŋandi timbahiris miŋamu haŋandihin nu nanga kuyu miŋasirivasirivarim piri kindi. **24** Kamata timbahiris miŋasirivasiriva simbira miŋahi simbirasara muhamanu kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miŋami. **25** Hara timbahiris miŋami hañindu kimbi ŋguhu ɻandi mangiyimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama ambami, Kru kaniman, nimburin, nanga ɻinjisimiŋ nanga nunandi muhimimuhim sihananġa ŋgutira kru muŋiniŋ mut miŋamu. Kamatu simbirasara saŋininiŋ yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miŋata yaŋ ŋgumara, vamba ambami. **26** Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hama aru miku hamandu tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita nimavami, Yaŋ sihingga tavirahanda. Timbahiris nandi miŋamin haŋandihin sihananġa kimbi ŋguriman huŋindihi, vamba ambami. **27** Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hamandu aru miku haman ɻavindihi nuŋ kunġi kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miŋami haŋandihinrim ndahara kindam, vamba ambami. **28** Kamatih simbirasara saŋ hama tapirañi indihuta simbira kihiri miŋandu miŋgaŋ ɻgami. Kamata sikkitaya nuŋ piŋgwı nikiniki miŋavandata ambami, Yandi timbahiris miŋamana ha tihunzajinjan ɻgu, vamba ambami. **29** Kamatih simbira kihiri miŋandu hama nunandi tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris miŋamin ha ŋguriman huŋindihi yaŋ sihingga tavirahanda, vamba ambami. **30** Hara simbirasara saŋ hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miŋandu haman

kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. Kamatihi kandihañi kiñiñgiñi timbahiris miñjami ha miñjasirivami.

31 Kandihamata musa andihu kru simbira kihiri miñjandu hañiniñ ŋgahu nuriñandi mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamatihi uta nuriñandi aru miku hamaj muhimimuhim vana simbirasara sañ hama andimi hañiniñirim ambavaramu.

32 Kamatihi aru hama simbirasara sañ hamaj uraramahi payihi ambami, Na simbirasara sañ ñamba miñga. Na yambirim mavimavi kuyu ambahana timbahiris yandi miñjamana hañandihinirim kindam vata, nañ kunji kuyivasin. **33** Yi nañ sihisihitisin. Hara mumindihi simbira kihiri miñjandara ndamañ sihisihis mandisina, vamba ambami. **34** Kamavata nunjandi aru miku hama simbirasara sañ hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru kañinda ŋguhu hañiniñindu kumangimbañi tamiman. Kamatin kandihañi kiñiñgiñi timbahiris miñjami hañiniñ sihananga anja ŋgurimandi, vamba ambami. **35** Siwimaña ŋandi, muñjiniñindu ñamba vana kunji mañguyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hama nariñandi kunji ndahara mañguyivirimandi, vami.

19 Jisas kuyu kaniniñiniñ ambavarata mituta, pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa Judiarim kuku Jordan ndambukari indihumi. **2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu nañga umu. Kamatihi kandihambu kandi nañga hañiniñ miñjavindamami. **3** Kamatihi Farisi, Jisas anditi ŋgim vata payimu. Harim Jisasin nîmavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru mumingga nimburin sañinanga piñguvarahi. Kru kandihama ariñandi tikatika kuyu miñjahandandi vaha, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi nimavami, Nari

Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi haŋandihin ŋgatingiruta mambaha ŋgandara. Kuyu kandiha nimavamba ambami, Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata krunavundiŋ musa miŋami. Kamata andihi kru naŋga navundi yivurahamu, vamba ambami. **5** Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim kru hama yaŋata niŋum niŋuvaŋ mitata nimburi naŋga kihiři kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandimbat mingiyataya yivurahandu, vamba ambami. **6** Got ambami, harim arikimbat kitengiti mangindu. Kwirandimbat mingiyataya maňa kindu. Harim Got kahaňami him haŋandihin kru mandaviham, vami. **7** Kamavahi Farisi haŋinŋ Jisasiŋ ambamu, Kamatahara mumindihi Moses ariŋ tikatika kuyu ŋguta ambami, Kru angwimikiyi yihibivirata navundiŋ ŋguta piŋguvariti umi, vamba ambami, vamu. **8** Kamavahu Jisas nurinŋ ambami, Nari tamahumbiri ŋjinŋ, harim Moses ŋgatara andihi navundi piŋguvarandara. Hara kimangimaňi kamata vana mangiyimi. **9** Nariŋ yi ambin, kru mumingga, nimburi kru mamiŋavirigitira saŋinanga piŋguvarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi. Kru kandihama nuŋambi navundi miŋavingirivinŋiri vana andihi, vami. **10** Kamavahi nuŋandı simbirasara haŋinŋ kuyu kandiha indarita Jisasiŋ niŋavamba ambamu, Kru kandihamata vana miŋahandırıman vatangata, kindamindihi navundi maŋuram, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru sihananجا kuyu kaninjandihin mamiŋandu. Got kru minzavativatiŋ ndaya tikatika ŋguhi navundi maŋurandu. **12** Nari indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita ŋjinŋ kita navundi maŋurandu. Muviraj niŋumiŋgati kavuhu nurinjandı kwirandı ha ŋambatimi. Muviraj kru

kwirandimbisa tavihamu harim ñinji mangavuhu. Muvira
Gotindu tiwyiyi kiyihiyindu simbirarim indariramata
nurinjambi tikatika kuyu simahata navundi manjurandu.
Harim kru kuyu kaniñandihin miñiman virimandi
hama miñam, vami. **13** Kandihivi hañi krunavundi
ñinji sukisirambi hañiniñ timbuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu.
Nunjandi kuma ha nurinjandi kwirandi hañi tamata, Got
nañga kuyundavariti, nuriñ nguramam vata andimu.
Kamatihura nunjandi simbirasara hañiniñ krunavundi
kandihajiniñ ambahimumu. **14** Kamatihu Jisas nunjandi
simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Mitira ñinji hañiniñ yi kini
niñi payimu, nuriñ karikari mandimara. Krunavundi
Gotindu tiwyiyi kiyimindan vatangata, ñinji niñiniñ maña
kiyimu, vami. **15** Kamavata kuma nunjandiha ñinji
hañiniñindu miku hañi tamami. Kamata kiyihandata
kandi upi hañu mitata umi. **16** Kamatihi kru mumingga
Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi van
pamata ñandi andita sihangiyiman, vami. (**aiōnios g166**)
17 Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Mumindih na yan
avi vanarim kitihuna. Minzaminza Got taya avi. Hara
sihangiyiman vatangata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu taya
miñahandamañgara, vami. **18** Kamavahi kru kandihama
Jisasin nínavamba kitihumi, Tikatika kuyu pamatarim
ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyu
kandihajiniñindu kuyu nímata kindi. Krunavundiñ
mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi mamiñavingiri, nañga
navundi na, kru mamiñavingiri. Kipa mamiña, kru
muñiniñ kuyusihirata sanjananga mangatiñguru. **19**
Naminavandu tiwyiyi kiñijgiñi nurinjandi kuyu miñahanda.

Kamata nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihananja kruŋ ndahara miŋjata maviňi tama, vami. **20** Kamavahi kru ŋajira hama ambami, Yi sihananja tikitika kuyu kaniŋiniŋ miŋahandandin. Hara yi pamata himiriminzikwi kirivitín, vami. **21** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Avinzikwi miŋga kiyiman vataŋgata, uta nandi muhimimuhim sihananga ŋguna mut miŋamu. Kamatu timbahiris ha miŋatuta muhimimuhim maniman san haŋinj ŋgu. Kamatirimana handa Gotindu pihuyindu avihimiŋgim miŋimana. Kamata yi naŋga pañi, vami. **22** Kru ŋajira hama muhimimuhim sambi sikwi nanga miŋga. Harim kuyu kandiha indarihi nuŋandi mavimbu pimitihi umi. **23** Kamatihi Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinj ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. **24** Yi nariŋ sihinda ambin, kamel mikwiri sivirisiviri siki humbaňi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu ariku haŋinj Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim aviritamandu maña aviri mandamahi, vami. **25** Nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinj kuyu kaniŋandihin indarihu maviyahavarami. Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihangiyimandi, vamu. **26** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ tihirata ambami, Kru maŋandihu. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana andihi, vami. **27** Kamavahi Pita kimbí ambami, ɻgana, ara arinjandi muhimimuhim mitata nananja kindandariŋ. Harim ara mum miŋimindan, vami. **28** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim kihi yivurahimandi hiviyi, Krundu Ŧiŋi miŋga aru ŋimbi naŋgandita aru miku ndu miŋziminzi maka nuŋandi haňi miŋzirimandi. Kamati yi naŋga

kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku ndu minziminzi maka kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi tingiruramatayi minzirimandira. Kamata Israel hatindu krunzapa kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi taya tingiruramata hañinj karatamirimandira. **29** Nanga krunavundi sihananga yambirim indarita, nurijandi tavi, niñusinavanj, niñuranavanj, niñurimangatinj, ñinjisimiñ, niñuminiñuvanj, nanga nurijandi kiva mitamu hañinj sihindu muhimimuhim 100 minjimandiyu. Kamata sihangiyimandiyu. (*aionios g166*) **30** Hara kru kasirambu uyu hañinj sihindivu sikwi payimandiyu. Kamatu kru sihindivu payu hañinj kasirambu urimandiyu, vami.

20 Jisas sihindu ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram vu kiyimandiyu ñiniñirim ambin. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru pirivisa niñuva miñga maña. Kivisihu nda kruñ timbuhabuta patin yandı wain kiva niñi simbira miñjamu vata umi. **2** Kamata nuri nañga kuyu simahata ambami, Simbira miñitira musi hivindu timbahiris kumba nañgananga kiris nariñ ñguriman, vamba ambami. Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nuñandi hañi simbira miñjamu. **3** Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok virañi aru hama sihindu umi. Kamata tihirutihiru upi hañi ñgahi kru muvira saj tañguvatata kiyimu. **4** Kamatihi ambami, Narindahara uta wain kivayi simbira miñjamara. Kamatira simbira miñimandiravu ñgaharamata nariñ timbahiris titiyi ñguriman, vami. **5** Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriyi kiyihiji, nañga ina miñgurim sangindangumi hiriviyi aru hama sihindu anja uta siwimaña musa nda andimi. **6** Kamata kivititi 5 kilok tirimindihi sihindu uta kru

muvíraŋ ñgahi tihirutihiru upi hañi tanguvatata kiyihu ambami, Nari mumindíhi musi hívi nari niñindaya saŋ tanguvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami. **7** Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋ kru mumiŋga simbira maŋguyi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambami, Narindahara uta yandi wain kivayi simbira miŋamara, vamba ambami. **8** Kamata kivititihí, nurjandi simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi hamaj ambami, Simbirasara haŋiniŋ uraramina patu timbahiris ñgu. Sihindivu pata simbira miŋayu haŋiniŋ wisa ñguta, kasiramiyi pata miŋayu haŋiniŋ ñgu, vamba ambami. **9** Kamavahi kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira miŋamu haŋiniŋ kumba naŋgananja kíris miŋamu. **10** Kamatihu kru simbira nuringwisa miŋamu haŋiniŋ pata timbahiris sambí vaha miŋimindaj vamba indarimu. Hara nurindahara kumba naŋgananja kíris miŋamu. **11** Kamata timbahiris miŋamu hambu ñgata kiva niŋuva hama naŋga kuyu miŋgumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru ndaŋiniŋ sihindivu pata miŋgiya hirivi taya simbira miŋayu ndaŋiniŋ timbahiris arinj ñguna maña nurinj ñguna. Ara kivisuj nda kita simbira tikitika miŋahariŋ arinj ina kirahimuhi pata kivititi, vamba ambamu. **13** Kamavahu kiva niŋuva hama kuyu kandíha indarita simbirasara muhamaj ambami, Yambiha, yi naŋ ñamba vana manandin. Naŋanga, timbahiris kumba naŋga kírisirim kuyu simahariŋ. **14** Nandi timbahiris ni miŋata uhu. Yi yambi piritamata naŋ timbahiris ñgwin maña, sihindivu sikwi payi ndamaj ndahara timbahiris siwimañanda ñgwin. **15** Niŋandihin yandi simbira. Harim yandi indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi ni mambaha tingiruhin.

Yi nurinj avi musa andihin yambirim mumirim kitiri
kina, vamba ambami. **16** Kamata Jisas ambami. Kamata
maña, kru sihindivu sikwi kindu hañiniñ kasirambu patu,
kasirambu kindu hañiniñ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu,
vami. **17** Jisas Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuñandi 12
simbirasara hañiniñ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu
kwibi hiningin nurinj ambami, **18** Nari indarimara.
Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindan. Kamatirij Krundu
Ñinjin Gotij kirañinguhu hanjinjindu aru miku hanjinj
nañga tikitika kuyundu mirimba nañga hanjinjindu
kumangimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nuñ ñgatingiruta
yivutamatamarim kuyu kahañirimandiyu. **19** Kamata
krunzapa mujinjindu kumangimbañi tamimandiyu.
Kamatu nuñ kandihajiniñ ambasuvata piñgirawisita,
ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikingivi kita
kwiri hañi anja yahamirimandi, vami. **20** Kiyihandata,
Sebedindu ñiñisim arikimbat, nañga niñum Jisas kiyimi
payimu. Kamata niñum tanda mikwimikwinita Jisasinj
ambami, Nañ muhimirim kitiwiriman, vami. **21** Kamatihi
Jisas nuñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirikina,
vami. Kamavahi navundi hanjambi Jisasinj ambami, Na
aru miku yivurahata, yandi ñiñi arikimbatij ambina, mu
nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi
kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirikini, vami. **22**
Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandihin sapa ha mangamanjgarandara. Nari
arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vungi yi kuviriman hañi
nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat
nuñ ambamu, Ara andiharinj, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas

arikimbatij ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira
vurjgi hañi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiaramahi ninimbaha
taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbaha taya kakayi
sambavu minziminzi simbira niñandihin yandima.
Minziminzi maka kandihajiniñ krundu, yandi Yavandak
siwitamami ñiniñ, vami. **24** Kamatihu Jisasindu 10
simbirasara hañiniñ niñusi niñura kandihamatimu kuyu
ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhiputimu. **25** Kamata
Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ uraramahi payihu
ambami, Nari ñgandara. Aru miku muyindu hañiniñ
nuriñandi krunzparim ariñandi kuyu taya indarimu vata
tikatikatmangarandu. Nañga nuriñandi kru aru hañiniñ,
krunavundi nuriñandi kuyu sihananga miñahandamu
vata, tuvirandu. **26** Hara kandihamata vana ha nari nañga
mançiyim. Nariñandi ñingiñindu kru muvat aru miñga
kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi simbirakara miñga
kiyim. **27** Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi
simbirakara sañ miñga kiyim. **28** Kamata maña Krundu
Ñiji hama krunavundi niñambirim simbira miñamu
vata mambayimi. Simbira miñata nuñandi kwirandi ha
nuñambi ñguta kimuta krunavundi sambi mut miñitini
vata payimi, vami. **29** Jisas nañga nuñandi simbirasara
hañiniñ pihu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihu krunavundi
sambi sikwi nuri nañga umu. **30** Kamatihu kru arikimbat
kwimbi tivi hañi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandihajiniñ
tamingga ñumi ñiniñ. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu
kimbañi pativat ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñuñigi.
Na ariñ sihingga, vamu. **31** Kamavahu krunavundi indarita
arikimbatij ambahimuta ambamu, Miña nariñandiha

satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbañi ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñjuñiñgi, na ariñ sihinga, vamu. **32** Kamavahu Jisas tanguramata arikimbatij ambami, Yi nariñ pamatiriman, vami. **33** Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru minga, ariñandi tamiñga niñiniñ miñavihiri, vamu. **34** Kamavahu Jisasin arikimbatirim mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu tamiñga hañi timbusarahi, sariwayi ñandinj taminga nurijandi hajiniñ avindihi tihiräñamu. Kamatih arikimbat Jisas nañga umu.

21 Jisas nañga nunjandi simbirasara hajiniñ Jerusalem yivurahirimindihu ariñindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayı yahuta piñu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatij simbita nimavami, Piñu kututa ñgariñ ndañi umara. Uta sìkwitaya ñgitira donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, ñiñi nunjandi handahara nu nañga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman niñi timbuta payimara. **3** Kamatira kru mumingga nariñirim kuyu mu ambitingata ambamara, Donki arikita niñiniñ, Aru hama simbira nañga, vamba ambamara. Kamavitira sìkwitaya simbiti arikita payimandiyu, vami. **4** Kanimata vana yivurahami niñandihinirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwî yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, **5** Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niñandihin ambavaramara, Niñgamara. Nariñandi aru miku nima payi. Nu kru ñimbi maniman hama payimañandi. Kamata donki himba muniñi minzi. Nu donki miwiri niñi minzita payi, vami. **6** Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas

ambami maña andimu. **7** Kamata donki ninjum nanga
ñirji ha tımbuta payimu. Kamata arıkimbat nurıñjandi
mikwiri kuta hañiniñ donkindu kuti hañi yıvutihumu.
Kamatıhu Jisas kimba hañi minzimi. **8** Kamatihi
krunavundi sambi nurıñjandi mikwiri kuta hañiniñ
sıharanzıhara kindımbat hañi yıvutihumu. Kamatihi
muvíra ahumakamaka miki nanga hañiniñ tahirandahira
kindımbatiyi tamamu. **9** Kamatindi krunavundi Jisasindu
kasiram ndambu umu ndañiniñ nanga sıhindi payimu
nırjiniñ, sıhananja nimavamba tañguvıhumu, Devit
Nıjuñıñgirim kinzihinzitim. Kru Aru nimandu ñimbiyi
payımı nımaç, Got nıñ avindamam. Got kimbayindu sikwi
nimarim kinzihinzitim, vamu. **10** Jisas Jerusalem indıhuhi,
pihu aru hañindu krunavundi sıhananja ıgata pındırata
nimavamba kitihumu, Kru kanıma ninindimbanzikwı,
vamu. **11** Kamavahu krunavundi nu nañga umu hañiniñ
ambamu, Nu Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu mıñata ambavaravara
mıñga. Pıhu Nasaret, pırıvisa Galilindu mıñga payı,
vamu. **12** Jisas Gotıñ kirañıñguhu tavı hañindu upıyi
indıhumi. Kamata kru kandıhaju tımbahirıs simbıra
mıñamu hañiniñ sıhananja piñguvarami. Kamata kru
tımbahirıs tıvirandu hañiniñindu pina hañiniñ, nañga
kava tamahuhu mut mıñandu hañiniñindu minzıminzi
maka hañiniñ minjasıñgıvarami. **13** Kamata nurıñ
ambami, Gotindu aŋgwımkıyi nimavamba ambami,
Yandı tavı niñañdihin yi nañgandaya kuyundavaravara
tavı kiyımandı, vamba ambami. Hara narı andıhara kru
kurıhahuriha nañga kipa nañga hañiniñindu sipırusipıru
upı maña kiyı, vami. **14** Kamata Jisas Gotıñ kirañıñguhu

tavi hañindu upiyi kiyimi. Kamatihi taminga ñumi nañga tanda ñamba hañiniñ nu kiyimiyi payihu nuriñ miñavindamami. **15** Hara Gotij kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nañga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañiniñ, Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihirami hañiniñ ñgamu. Nañga ñinjisirambi Gotij kirañiñguhu tavi hañindu upiyi kita nimavamba tanguvihumu, Nari Devit Niñuñiñgirim kinzihinzitimara, vahu indarimu. Harim nuriñ kitiritihi, Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ñinjisirambi ninjiniñ kuyu ambayu ni indarina, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbì ambami, Ara yi indarin. Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgandara. Devit Gotij ambami, Ñiñi sukisirambi nandi ñimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. **17** Kamata Jisas nuriñ mitata pihu aru hañindu tapirañi pindihami. Kamata aŋga pata kandihivi hañi Betani kiyimi. **18** Kamata kivisun nda Jisas sihinda pihu aru hañi aŋga uhi, nuñ avihatimi. **19** Kamata kindi tivi hañi ñgahi ahu fik muñandihin kiyihi arihañi umi. Hara ñgahira kandihäñi kandi mañgiyimi. Miki hañiniñ ndaya kiyihu ahu fik hañandihinrim ambami, Na sihinda kandi mandamirrimana, maninganzikwi, vami. Kamavahi sariwayiñjandi ahu fik hañandihin kwiriñandimi. (**aiōn g165**) **20** Kamatihi nuñandí simbirasara hañiniñ kandihä ñgata pindiramu. Kamata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihí ahu fik niñandihin sariwayiñjandi kwiriñandi, vamu. **21** Kamavahu Jisas kimbì ambami, Narinj yi kandi ambin, nari indarimangarata, narinjandi indarimit arikita mañgiti, yi ahu fik niñandihin andin maña narindahara siwimaña musa andihara. Nañga kandi vana nindaya majandihara.

Apu ndarjandihin nimavamba ambitira, Na yahamirata kumbitihuta aňakiňguku ndaňi miňgu vamba ambitira, ambahara maňa andihi. **22** Ara indarimangarata Got naňga kuyundavarimandira ha, muhimimuhim miňirim ambirimandira ha, nari miňimandira, vami. **23** Jisas Gotiň kiraňiňguhu tavi haňindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiň ambaramami. Kamatihi Gotiň kiraňiňguhu haňiniňindu aru miku haňiniň naňga Israel hatindu aru miku haňiniň payimu. Kamata Jisasiň nimavamba kitihumu, Na ñimbi kaniňandihin paňjundu miňata kanimata vana ni andina. Nanga nindimbazikwi ñimbi ńguta ambahi kanimata simbira miňana, vamu. **24** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Yindahara nariň muhimirim kitiwiriman. Kamatin kimbi yaň kandi ambitira ńgatanda, yi nariň yaň ninimbaha taya ñimbi ńguhi simbira miňandinirim ambitin indarimandira. **25** Jon krunavundiň kukuyi miňangirundi vana ha paňindu miňami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi nuriňambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu vana vitiriň ariň nimavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara mumindihin nuňambirim maňindarimaňgarandara, vamba ambirimandi. **26** Hara kaňandihin krundu vana vataňgata krunavundirim piňitivimi. Krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara miňga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. **27** Kamavata Jisasiň ambamu, Ara maňgandariň, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriň ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yaň ñimbi ńguhi simbira kaniňandihin miňandinirim nariň maňambimında, vami. **28** Kamata Jisas sihinda Gotiň kiraňiňguhu

hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu
aru miku hañiniñ ambami, Nari pamata indarimitara.
Kru mumingga kru ñiniñ nuñandi arikita. Nuñandi ñiniñ
niwisa hamarim uta ambami, Yandí ñiñi, musi uta
wain kiva ndañi simbira miña, vamba ambami. **29**
Kamavahi ñaniñ ambami, Yañ yakwiriti, vamba ambami.
Hara kiyhi nuñandi indarimit hambu tivirahı umi.
30 Kamata niñuva uta ñiniñ muhamarim siwimaña
kuyu nda ambahi ñiniñ hama ambami, Yava urimani,
vamba ambami. Hara manjumi, vami. **31** Jisas kamavata
ambami, Ñiniñ arikimbat hañindu ninindaya niñuva
ambami maña andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima
hama, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nurij ambami, Narinj
yi kandi ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris
miñamiña hañiniñ, nanga navundi kru miñavingirivingiri
hañiniñ wisa Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. **32** Jon
nari kiyimarañi yivurahata nariñ tititi vana taya
isihuramami, hara nuñirim manjindarimangaramara. Kru
gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña hañiniñ, nanga
navundi kru miñavingirivingiri hañiniñ niñambirim
indarimançaramu. Kandihamata vana andihu ñgamara,
hara nariñandi indarimit hambu tivirahı niñambirim
manjindarimançaramara, vami. **33** Jisas aru miku
hañiniñ sihinda ambami, Sihinda tihı kuyu muñandihin
indarimara. Kru mumingga wain kiva miñami. Kamata
tapa hañandihin timbayi tama tañgirata arindihuyivimi.
Kamata kiva tunğı hambu wain kiris tañguvusivusirim
kumba kayivata musa miñata, kru kita kiva ha
karatamatamarim tavi kuta ñandi tihumi. Kamata kru

muvira simbira miñimandiyu vata kiva ha nurijandi kumañi tamami. Kamata pihu mu kutañi umi. **34** Kamata wain harjiniñ kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nurjandi simbirasara saj muviraj uta kiva simbira miñamiña harjiniñ kiyuyi nurjandi wain mindi miñamu vata simbihi umu. **35** Kamatihi kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu harjiniñ simbirasara saj harjiniñ miñata, muhaman̄ yivuta, muhaman̄ yivutatamahu kimahi, muhaman̄ timba kavaramu. **36** Kamatihi kiyihandata kiva niñuva hama sihinda nurjandi simbirasara saj muviraj simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umu. Kimangimañi simbimi harjiniñ tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi simbira miñamu harjiniñ simbirasara saj kandiharjiniñ ndahara siwimaña musa nda andimu. **37** Kamatihi kita kiva niñuva hama nunjandi ñinji timbanzikwiñ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umi. Niñuva ambami, Yandi ñinji nimandu kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami. **38** Hara kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu harjiniñ ñgahu ñaniñ payihi nurijambi masamasa kuyundavarata ambamu, Kru nima niñuvandu muhimimuhim nu miñimandi. Harim nuñ yivutatamata, niñuvandu kiva ni ara miñim, vamba ambamu. **39** Kamavata kru hamaj miñahandata piñgirita uta kiva tapa kut hambu kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu kimumi. **40** Harim tuyivi kiva niñuva hama pata kru nunjandi kiva hañi simbira miñandu harjiniñ pamata musa andirimandi, vami. **41** Kamavahi nuñ ambamu, Kru ñamba kandiharjiniñ piñgarimandi. Kamata wain kiva ha miñata kru muñiniñ ñguti karatamirimandiyu. Kamata ñaña miñamiña tiwimiyi yivutihiruramata nuñ

ŋgumandiyu, vamu. **42** Kamavahu Jisas nurij nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu mandambu niŋu ngatingiruta mambaha ŋgamara. Kuyu kandiha ambami, Timba tavi tihutihu haŋiniŋ ñamba vata tivimbu tamamu. Timba kandiha tihu tavi tapa miŋahandahandandu timba avi ŋandi kiyi. Aru hama nuŋambi kandihim ha andihi yivurahahi ara ŋgahariŋ avindimbanzikwı kiyi, vamba ambami. **43** Kamataharim nariŋ yi ambin, kuha nari Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimara. Hara nariŋ Got tihimitata krunavundi muŋiniŋ miŋimandi. Kamati nuŋandi tiwiyi kita, nuŋandi kuyu taya miŋahandirimandiyu. **44** Kamata kru timba himba kandihaniŋ miŋgata yivirimandi hama punzi haŋiniŋ yivurivumbirimandi. Hara timba kandiha kru ŋgimba muyi miŋgata yivirimandi ha, timba ha kru kandihaman yiviti miňindirimandi, vami. **45** Kamavahı Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Farisi tihu kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Ni ariŋambiriminzikwı ambi, vamu. **46** Harim Jisasiŋ miŋahandimindan̄ nzikwı vata andimu. Hara krunavundi Jisasirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋa vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundırım piŋitumu.

22 Jisas sihinda aru miku haŋiniŋ tihu kuyu mu ŋguta nimavami, **2** Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru miku mumiŋgandu maňa. Kru niŋi nuŋandi hama navundi uririmindihı, aru miku hama ńahuravimi. **3** Kamata timu kandihaniŋ payimandiyu vata kruŋ ambami. Kamata řaňa hivi haňi nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ uta kru kandihajiniŋ timbuta payimara vata simbihi umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayırı̄m

yakwiriivarata mambayimu. **4** Kamatihu sihindu nuñandi simbirasara saj muvirajinzikwi simbita ambami, Uta kru ambasimin hañiniñ nimavamba ambamara. ñgamara, nu nuñandi bulmakau kru muvira nañga sihim muvira kwirandi nañga hañiniñ ndahara yivutatamata ñaña nuñandiha siwitami. Kamataharim pata ñamara, vamba ambamara, vamba ambami. **5** Kamavahi aru miku hamandu simbirasara saj hañiniñ uta kru hañiniñ ambami maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura nurijandi kuyu mañindarita singunzingu umu. Muhama nuñandi kivayi umi. Muhama nuñandi timbahiris simbira miñirim umi. **6** Hara muvira, aru miku hamandu simbirasara saj hañiniñ miñahandata sihuminguyu ñguta yivutatamahu kimumbíramu. **7** Kamatihu aru miku haman kitiritihu nuñandi sañganza hañiniñ simbihi umu. Uta kru nuñandi simbirasara saj yivutatamamu hañiniñ sihananga yivuvarahu kimuta mitumu. Kamata nurijandi pihu aru ha kíramu. **8** Kamata aru miku hama nuñandi simbirasara saj hañiniñrim ambami, Kru nañga navundij miñavisihuramata ñahuraviravindu ñaña siwi kiyi. Hara kru uraramasimin hañiniñ avijiniñ ma, harim pata mañirimandiyu. **9** Kamataharim kwimbihingiriñi uhuhu kru sihananga ñgimandira hañiniñ, uraramitira timu niñi payimu, vamba ambami. **10** Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara saj kandihañiniñ kwimbí sihanangayi singunzingu uhuhu krunavundi ñgamu hañiniñ yivutihiruramamu, krunavundi ñamba ñiniñ nañga avijiniñ. Kamatihu pata ñirim minzihu taví ha yavurimi. **11** Kamata krunavundi minzita kiyihuhu, aru miku hama nurij

ŋgirim indihumi. Kamata ŋgahira kru mundama mīkwiri
avi kru naŋga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ŋahuravindu
hiviyi tamandu ŋandi mandamami. **12** Kamatihī aru
miku hama kitihumi, Yambīha, na mumindihī mīkwiri
avijandihin mandamimat pindihana, vamba ambami.
Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu maŋgiyimi. **13** Kamata
aru miku hama simbirasara saŋ haŋinjirim nimavamba
ambami, Nuŋjandī kuma tanda ni simahata kavaritira
tapira kivimengwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu
kivimengwi kandīhañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu,
vamba ambami, vami. **14** Kamavata Jisas ambami,
Indarimara, Got krunavundi sambī uraramandi. Hara
minzavativatiŋ ndaya pindihavindiharim yihiramandi,
vami. **15** Kamata Farisi uta Jisasiŋ kindimbuhirata
ŋgatingurimindaj̄ vata kuyu ŋamu. Jisasiŋ kuyusihiritirin̄
kuyu aka vu ambiti, nuŋjandī kuyu kandīhañi nuŋ
ŋgatingurimindaj̄ vata indariramamu. **16** Kamata
nuriŋjandī simbirasara haŋiniŋ naŋga Herotinduyindu
kru muviraj̄ simbihu, Jisas kiyimiyi uta nuŋ ambamu,
Ahusiki, ara naŋ ŋgandariŋ, na kanditaya ambavava
mīŋga. Kamata krunavundiŋ kuyu kanditaya Gotindu
vana ambavarandana. Na kru muviŋgarim ndahara
mambinjtundana. Na kruŋ kuyu siwimaña ndaya
ambaramandana, ŋimbi naŋga ŋiniŋ naŋga ŋimbi
maniman ŋiniŋ. **17** Kamataharim ariŋ ambina ŋgim.
Na pamata indarina, Sisariŋ timbahiris ŋguhariŋ vaha,
mana mambaha ŋguhariŋ, vamu. **18** Kamavahura Jisas
nuriŋjandī indarimit ŋamba ha atinda ŋgami, harim
ambami, Kru kuyusihirimbiaphiha nari, yaŋ mumindihī

kuyusihiririm andira. **19** Yanj timbahiris tamandara muha
isihuramitira ḥigitin, vami. Kamavahi timbahiris miŋgiya
kiris taya nu kiyimiyi miŋjata payimu. **20** Kamatihi Jisas
nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Niŋbi naŋga kipumika ni
ninindu, vami. **21** Kamavahi ambamu, Sisarindu, vamu.
Kamavahu ambami, Sisarindu him Sisariŋ ḥgumara,
Gotindu him Gotiŋ ḥgumara, vami. **22** Kamavahi
kuyu kandiha indarita pindirata, nuŋ mitata umu. **23**
Kandihivi haňindaya Sadyusi Jisas kiyimiyi payimu.
Kandihajiniŋ ambarasimu, Kru kimundu haŋjiniŋ anga
mayahamirimandiyu, varasimu. Harim Jisasinj nimavamba
kitihumu, **24** Ahusiki, Moses ambami, Kru mumiŋga niŋji
mangavimat kwimitingata, nimburiŋ niŋura urata niŋji
kaviti, niŋusindu krunzapa ha manziŋgundimi, vamba
ambami. **25** Kuha arinjandi niŋgiŋi kru minza susukiyindu
taya kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata vat
kirasimu. Kamata Kima hama navundi urata kita kimumi,
hara niŋji mangavumi. Harim niŋura Yaŋgiv hama navundi
kandihajambij urami. **26** Kamatihi niŋura Yaŋgiv
hama ndahara niŋji mangavimat kimumi. Kamatihi Kari
hama ndahara siwimañanda niŋji mangavimat kimumi.
Kamatataya uta imbi, Imbima hama ndahara kimumi. **27**
Sihanajga kimuta mituhu, kita imbi navundi haŋambi
kimumi. **28** Harim na amba. Kru kimuhimu haŋjiniŋ
anga yahamirimandiyu tiwimiyi navundi haŋambi nin
nimburu sikwi niŋusi niŋura kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi
tiŋgiruramata haňindu nimburu kiyimandi. ḥgandana,
nuri sihanajga nuŋ uramu, vamu. **29** Kamavahu Jisas
nuriŋ kimbi ambami, Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu

kindi haŋandihin mambaha ŋgandara. Nanga nari Gotindu tikitika ndahara mangandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu kirivu ambara. **30** Gotindu kutikara nuŋandi pihuyi kindu haŋiniŋ navundi maŋurandu. Siwimaňa ŋandi, krunavundi kímuhimu haŋiniŋ anga yahamirimandiyu hiviyi, kru haŋiniŋ navundi maŋurimandiyu. Kamatu navundi kru mayawirimandiyu. **31** Hara kru kimuta anga yahamirimandiyu vava vana niŋandihinirim nariŋ kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kindi haŋandihin ŋgatinqiruta mambaha ŋgandara. **32** Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ŋimbi Abraham, Aisak, naŋga Jekop tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata sihinda ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbañi kindu haŋiniŋ Gotindu ŋimbi mandihuyahandu. Hara krunavundi sihaŋindu haŋiniŋ Gotindu ŋimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jekop ndahara sihaŋindu, vami. **33** Kamavahi krunavundi nuŋandi kuyu kandihā indarihu maviyahavarami. **34** Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusinj kuyu hindî miŋayihî vava kuyu indarimu. Kamataharim nu kiyimiyi payimu. **35** Kandî ŋiŋgi hañi tikitika kuyu miŋasirivasiriva muminga ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandihama Jisasirim ambiti ŋgitin vata nimavamba kitihumi, **36** Ahusiki, tikitika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi kimangima, tikitika kuyu muviraŋ sihananja tarativirahi, vami. **37** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Nari Gotiŋ miŋata maviñi tamamara, ariŋandi Aru nimaŋ. Nari nuŋ nariŋandi maviŋguku naŋga, nariŋandi maviñiŋi naŋga, nariŋandi indarimit naŋga miŋata maviñi tamamamara. **38** Tikitika kuyu kanıŋandihin aru, naŋga kimangimanzikwi. **39**

Nan̄ga t̄ikatika kuyu siwimaña muha nījandihin. Nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihanan̄ga kruñ ndahara miñjata maviñi tama. **40** Kuyu arikita kaniñiniñ kuyu muvirandu kuyu sapa. Gotindu t̄ikatika kuyu sihanangandu kuyu sapa. Nan̄ga kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara hañiniñ kuyu yīhimbiviramundu kuyu sapa, vami. **41** Farisi t̄ihiruta kiyihuhi Jisas nurij nimavamba kitihumi, **42** Nari kru Got krunavundi nujandin̄ anga minjimandi vata yīhiramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu ñiñji, vami. Kamavahi nuñ nimavamba ambamu, Nu Devit niñuñiñgi, vamu. **43** Kamavahu Jisas nurij nimavamba kitihumi, Hara mumindih Gotindu Maviñini nuñ indarimit ñguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru miñga vami. Kamavata Devit nimavamba ambami, **44** Aru hama yandi Aru hamaj ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku hañiniñ tamitín nandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. **45** Nari ñgamara. Devit nuñambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru miñga vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihama Devit niñuñiñgi, vami. **46** Kamavahi muvat ndahara Jisasiñ kuyu kimb̄i mañambami. Kamata kandihivi hañi kita, Jisasiñ muhim vanarim kitihuhitihurim piñjitu.

23 Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundiñ nañga nujandi simbirasaraj kuyu ñgumi. **2** Kamata ambami, Moses t̄ikatika kuyu ambavarami maña, nariñ t̄ikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañiniñ nañga Farisi hañiniñ t̄ikatika kuyu ambavarandu. **3** Kamataharim muhimimuhim kuyu nariñ ñgumandiyu hañiniñ indarita miñjahandamara. Hara

muhimimuhim vana andindu hañinij mamiñahandamara. Muhimimuhim kuyu sambi ambavarandu, hara ambandu kuyu ha mamiñahandandu. **4** Krundu tivingiñi pimi tupi ñandi simahata kavuramimañandihu kru kavungavu aviritamandu. Hara nurijambi pimi musimbiri ndahara kruñ ñguramata kavuhavurim kuma manjundu. **5** Muhimimuhim vana andindu hañinijirim, kru ñgimandiyu vata andindu. Got nañga kuyundavaravararim tavi aru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri nurijandi kuta hañi ñapiru hambu siri siki kutanguta timbuvarandu. **6** Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminzi maka kasiramiyindu hañinij nuri taya mijandu. Nanga Got nanga kuyundavarvara tavyi nuri taya minziminzi upiyi kasiramivu minziminday vata andindu. **7** Kamata tihirutihiru upiyi krunavundi ariñ kuyu avi ñguta, ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. **8** Hara nariñirim, kru ahusiki vata manjambamu. Ahusiki nariñandi minzavat miñgandaya kiyi. Nari sihananga niñusi ninjura. **9** Nari piri niñindu kru mumingarim yava vata manjambamara. Nariñandi Nava minzaminza nurjandi piñuyi kiyi. **10** Nañga nariñirim kru miku ñinij vata manjambamu. Nariñandi miku minzaminingandaya, Kru Got krunavundi nunjandin añañ minjimandi vata yiñiramami hama. **11** Nariñandi aru hama nariñandi simbirakara miñga kiyim. **12** Kru nuñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi maniman miñga kiyimandi. Ara kru nuñandi ñimbi tañguti miñgurimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi aru nañga miñga kiyimandi, vami. **13** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Tíkatika kuyundu

mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ɻiniŋ. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kindijariha krunavundindu kipumikayi kivihita nariŋambi manjindihundara. Krunavundi indiwiriminiñihu nuriŋandi kindiha kivihindara. **15** Tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha ɻiniŋ. Nari pirivisa naŋga añaŋguku muvumuvu kindanginda andihara, minzavat mingandaya nariŋandi simbirasara miŋga yivurahandi. Kamata nariŋ nu ñamba vanarim tarativiramangarandi. Kamataharim nari ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira maña, nu ndahara urimandi. (**Geenna g1067**) **16** Nari taminga ñumi ɻiniŋ kru muŋiniŋ kindi isihuramindaj vata andindara, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru muminga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu taví hanjandihinindu ñimbi yihiita kandisikwiškwi kuma yawi vata nunjandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihanjandihinirim kuyu sajinzaj, vamba ambandara. Hara kru muminga gol Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavyi kindi hanjandihinindu ñimbi yihiita nunjandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandı maña andimi, vamba ambandara. **17** Nari kwinkwini naŋga tamingga ñumi ɻiniŋ, Gotindu taminggañi mumindimbanzikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu taví vaha aru him. Nari ɻinandara. Gol Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavyi kita, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu taví ha andihi gol kandiha Gotindu him yivurahandi. **18** Naŋga nari ambandara, Kru muminga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina ha yihiita kandisikwiškwi kuma yawi vata nunjandi kuyu

tikatikatiramandi. Kandihajandihinirim kuyu sajınzaŋ,
vamba ambandara. Hara kru mumiŋga muhimimuhim
Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina kimba hañi kindi hajiniŋ
yihita nuŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata
ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. **19**
Nari tamiŋga ñumi ɲiniŋ, Gotindu tamiŋgañi mum
ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu him vaha
aru, mana Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina vaha aru. Nari
ngandara, ñaña kirañiŋguhunu ha kirañiŋguhu pina
hañi kindi. Kamataharim Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina
ha andihi ñaña ha Gotindu him yivurahandi. **20**
Kamataharim kru mumiŋga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina
haŋandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma
yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama,
nuŋandi kuyu ha kirañiŋguhu pina handaya ñimbi
yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuŋandi kuyu ha pina ha
naŋga muhimimuhim pina himba hañi kindi hajiniŋ
naŋga tikatikatiramandi. **21** Naŋga kru mumiŋga Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu tavı ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi
vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuŋandi
kuyu ha Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavı handaya ñimbi yihita
mandikatikatiramandi. Nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ naŋga
Got nuŋambi kirañiŋguhu tavı kandihañi kindi haman
naŋga tikatikatiramandi. **22** Naŋga kru mumiŋga
Gotindu pihundu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma
yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama
nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, naŋga
Got nuŋambi minziminzi maka kandihañi minzindi
haman naŋga tikatikatiramandi. **23** Tikatika kuyundu

mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ḷiniŋ. Nari sahi kivayindu sukisirambi haŋinij kumanzipi timutamu tingiruramata tamarahata miŋgiyataya Gotiŋ ḷgundara. Hara nari tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata haŋinij mitamaraja. Kravanudinj titi vanayi taya ḷgatiŋgirutinjiru vana, sihingaha vana, nanga indarimangaramangara vana. Kamataharim tikatikata kuyu aruru haŋinij miŋahandata, tikatika kuyu mu haŋinij ndahara mamitamara. **24** Tamiŋga ñumi nari, kru muŋinij kwimb̄i isihuramirim andindara. Nari kru muminga akavat suksimbiri nuŋandi misi hañi kiyihi ḷgata miŋata kavarandi. Kamata kamel misi hañi kamel ha mangimat kuvirata kamel ha naŋga mirihi miŋundi maña ḷiniŋ. **25** Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ḷiniŋ. Nari maki nanga kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi haŋinij kutihambu taya ñaŋirandamandara. Hara ñaña him kandihañi kundandara haŋinij kipa miŋamiŋa vana, nanga nariŋambirimdaya indaritari vanayi miŋandara. **26** Farisi na tamiŋga ñumi, kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi ha mavi hambu viša ñaŋirandama. Kamatina kutihambu ndahara ñaŋirandirimandi. **27** Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ḷiniŋ. Nari krunzava mu maŋa suñi naŋga taŋgusiharahu kindi maña ḷiniŋ. Krunzava kandiha tapiravu ḷgina avindih, hara kumba hambu kru ki muhimu punzi naŋga ñamba hiŋgim yavurita kindi. **28** Narindahara siwimañanda kira. Kru nariŋandi

kwirandi hambu ḥgata nijiniŋ kru tititaya kiyihiyi
ŋiniŋ vamba indarimitandu. Hara narijandi mavi
humba hambu kuyusihiri vana naŋga tikatika kuyu
miŋata kavarahavara vana yavurita kiyi. **29** Tikatika
kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru
kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihiha ŋiniŋ. Nari kru
Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hanjiniŋindu sava
humba avinzikwi musa miŋandara. Kamata kru tititaya
kiyihiyi hanjiniŋindu sava ha kanzi miŋayahuramandara.
30 Kamata nimavamba ambandara, Ara aŋiŋgitakiňa
kiyimu takuk haňi kita, nuriŋ ḥguramata kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hanjiniŋ mayivutatamahariŋ,
vamba ambandara. **31** Kamataharim narijandi kuyu
kandihaňi narijambi isihuramandara. Kamata nari
kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu hanjiniŋ
yivutatamandu hanjiniŋindu niŋisim maňa kira. **32**
Kamataharim uta narijandi naŋiŋgitakiňandu ſamba
vana hanjiniŋ anditira arutimi. **33** Nari tau ſamba ŋiniŋ
maňa. Nari ahutuvarandi heliyirim mandarahirindara.
Nariŋ Got ḥgatiŋgiruti, ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira.

(Geenna g1067) **34** Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru
Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hanjiniŋ, naŋga
tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjiniŋ, naŋga kru
indarimit avi naŋga hanjiniŋ simbitin nari kiyimandirayi
payimandiyu. Hara muviraj yivutatamirimandira,
muviraj ahuandiňi yivuwirimbimandira. Muviraj Got
naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi narijandi haňi tamata
piŋgirawismandira. Kamata narijandi piňu aru haňi
kaharivitira tivaramata piňu aruru moyi urimandiyu.

35 Kamataharim kru sihananga piri niñindu tititaya kindu hañiniñ yivutatamandu hañiniñindu pimi ha, nari nañgandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu hañiniñ yivutatamamara. Abeliyi kita patavata Berikia ñaniñ Sekaraian timu Gotiñ kiraññguhu pina, tamu Gotiñ kiraññguhu tavi pirinjimbiriñ tamata yivutatamamara. Kamataharim ñamba vana kandihaññindu pimi ha nariñambi kavirimandira. **36** Nariñ yi kandi ambin, ñamba vana sihananga kandihaniniñindu kañinda ha, krunavundi tihi kuyu niñiniñ yivurahimandi, vami. **37** Jisas sihinda ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavara hañiniñ yivutatamandana. Kamata kru Got na kindanayı simbihi pandu hañiniñ miñamina yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi ñimbiri nandi ñiñisim hañiniñ akakara niñum nuñandi ñiñisim ambindiwivu yivuñimbirindi maña yivuñimbiriman vata andindin. Hara nari yakiwirivarandara. **38** Nari indarimara. Tihi nariñandi pihi ni ñambatita sañgiyimandi. **39** Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, nari yan sihinda mangimandira. Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru nimandu ñimbiyi payimi nimaj Got aviñgaratamam, vamba ambirimandira, vami.

24 Jisas Gotiñ kiraññguhu tavi haññindu upi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Gotiñ kiraññguhu tavi ha nañga muhímimuhím upi kandihaññindu hañiniñ isihuramindan vata andimu. **2** Kamatihura nuriñ kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi pañgarivanjari niñiniñ ñagara.

Nariñ yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri ndahara mititu timba muhimbañi mangyiyimandi. Sihananga yivukuvimbirata kavaritu mingurimandi, vami. **3**
Jisas Apu Oliv tamayi minzita kiyihiji, nuñjandi simbirasara hanjinin ndaya pata nuñ kitihuta ambamu, Ariñ ambina ñgim. Pandiwimira kandihamata vana hanjinin yivurahirimandiyu. Nanga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati ñgata ambimindan, Jisas anja pati piri ninjandihin singundirimandi, vamba ambimindan, vamu. **(aión g165) 4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbí ambami, Nari taminga nanga kiyimara. Nariñ kru muminga kuyusihiritimandihi. **5** Kru sambí pañimbañi yandi ñimbi yihiyiji ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi nuñandin anga miñimandi vata kru Got yihiramami hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru sambí kuyusihirimandiyu. **6** Nari sanga arurundu pirindim indarimandira, nanga sanga arurundu kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari taminga nañga kiyimara. Nari mambindiramara. Muhimimuhim kandihajinij yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi. **7** Kru muyi hati yahata kru muyindumuyindu hajinij nañga kurihirimandiyu. Nañga aru miku muñinijindu kru yahata, aru miku muyindumuyindu hajinijindu kru nañga kurihirimandiyu. Nañga muvumu vu aviba aru kwimirimandiyu. Nañga muvumu vu pirimama payimandi. **8** Muhimimuhim vana kandihajinij, navundi ñinji kavirimindihu kañinda atikimañi yivurahandi maña. **9** Kanditiwimi hañi nariñ miku ñiniñindu kumanjimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nariñ pimi nguta yivutatamitu kwimirimandira. Yandi ñimbi

nari naŋga kiyi. Harim krunavundi sihananga
nariŋjambirim kitiri kiyimandiyu. **10** Kanditiwimi hañi
krunavundi sambı yambirim indarimangarandu vana
ha tihibitirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi kandihajiniŋ
nuriŋambi masamasa kitiri kita, nuriŋambi nuriŋandi
miku ŋiniŋindu kumajgimbañi tamimandiyu. **11** Naŋga,
kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara kuyusihirinjiŋ
sambı yahata, krunavundi sambıŋ kuyusihirimandiyu.
Kamatu krunavundi nuriŋandi kuyusihiringuyu hajiniŋ
miŋahandirimandiyu. **12** Kamatu ñamba vana hajiniŋ
arutirimandi. Harim kru sambı muŋiniŋ miŋata maviňi
tamatama vana ha tihibitirimandiyu. **13** Hara krunavundi
tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi hajiniŋ,
Got nuriŋ aŋga miŋimandı. **14** Kamati Gotindu
tiwiŋindu kuyu avi hajandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu
sihananga ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbiwu, imbihivi
ha yivurahimandi, vami. **15** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami,
Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Daniel
ambami, Pisingarahara ñamba himinizikwı yivurahiti
ŋgimandıra. Ñamba himinizikwı kandıha ŋgitira Gotinj
kirañiŋguhu tavı hañi taŋguramata kiyimandi vamba
ambami, vami. Kuyu aŋgwimiki niñi kiyi nijandihin
kru ŋgatingiruta ŋgimandi hama indarimitata ŋgam.
16 Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi
pirivisa Judia kiyimandiyu hajiniŋ, tivaramata upı apu
sambı naŋgananjavu yawirimandiyu. **17** Kru tavı kimba
hambu kiyimandi hama, tavı tiwi hambu miŋguta maku
nuŋandi hajiniŋ miŋamıjarim maŋindarım. **18** Naŋga
kru kivayı kiyimandi hama, mikwırı kuta nuŋandıha

miñirim tavyi anga majum. **19** Naŋga navundi mavinanga
haŋinj naŋga navundi niŋji amanġimbañindu naŋga
haŋinj, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu.
20 Naŋga nari Got naŋga kuyundavaramara. Kamata
kimiri tiwimi naŋga Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi ndahara
mandivaramirimandira. **21** Kamataharim kanditiwimi
hañi pimi aru sikkwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kihi kiyimi
hiriviyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru
kandihamata mayivurahami. Naŋga muyivindahara
pimi aru kandihamata sihinda mayivurahirimandi.
22 Got pimi kaninjinjindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti,
krunavundi sihananŋga siŋgundihu. Hara krunavundi
nuŋandi vata yihiramami haŋinjirim indarita, kandihivi
ha kirivi tamirimandi. **23** Kandihandiwimi nariŋ muhamma
nimavamba ambirimandi, Ningamara, kru Got krunavundi
nuŋandij anga miñimandi vata yihiramami hama niŋjan
kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Naŋga muhamma nimavamba
ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara
nari kuyu kandihajinjirim manjindarimangaramara.
24 Naŋga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu,
Yi kru Got krunavundi nuŋandij anga miñimandi vata
yihiramami, vamba ambirimandiyu. Naŋga kru sambi
pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋata ambavaravara miŋga, vamba ambirimandiyu.
Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimimuhim
nzihi anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi
sihananŋan miŋawinikwinitirimandiyu. Kamata nuri
miŋatanditangata kru Got nuŋandi vata yihiramami
haŋinj ndahara miŋawinikwinitirimandiyu. **25** Nari

indarimara. Yi narij muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi niñiniñirim ambavarin. **26** Kamataharim narij nimavamba ambirimandiyu, ɻgamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara kambu maŋumara. Nanga nimavamba ambirimandiyu, ɻgamara. Tavihumba niñini kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara nuriŋandi kuyu haŋandihirim maŋindarimara. **27** Nari ɻgandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ñima miŋaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siňandita uta ina minguminguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu Ŧiŋi hama ndahara payimandi hiviyi siwimaňa musa andirimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananya nunj ɻgimandiyu. **28** Krumbat kimita karlhata kindi upiyi taya, pungı pata tihirundu, vami. **29** Jisas sikhinda ambami, Pimi aru kandiharjiniŋ singundiriminiti, sariwayiŋandi ina ni kinzimiŋwititi, takwi ni mandimirimandi. Kamati kiniki niñiniŋ ihumbisa nimbu mitata miňaramirimandiyu. Kamata tikatika himingim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu haŋiniŋ nandahara nanançgarimandiyu. **30** Kanditiwimi haňi Krundu Ŧiŋi hamandu muhim nzihî ihumbisa nimbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananya piri niňindu niñiniŋ kambirihirimandiyu. Kamata ɻgitu Krundu Ŧiŋi hama, ihumbisa nimbu kita nuŋandi tikatika naŋga siňa aru naŋga ihumukirî humbaňi payimandi. **31** Pati kaur mìnzungata yavirimandi. Kamati kutikara nuŋandi haŋiniŋ simbiti piri niňi muvumuwu uta krunavundi yandi vata yihiramami haŋiniŋ yivuňibirimandiyu. Kamata timbuhabuta payimandiyu, vami. **32** Jisas sikhinda ambami, Nari ahu fikiŋ ɻgamara. Maka nuŋandi haŋiniŋ kuku naŋgandita mikî haŋiniŋ muvirahi ambandara,

Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andi, vamba ambandara. **33**
Siwimaña ḡandi, muhimimuhim vana kanijniy yivurahiti
ngata indariramata nimavamba ambamara, Krundu
Niñi hama pata kindijari mīkayi ha kiyi, vamba
ambamara. **34** Yi narij kandi ambin, krunavundi
tihu kuyu niñiniy mañgwimitutu muhimimuhim
vana kanijniy yivurahimandi. **35** Pirivisa nanga
ihumbisa ni singundirimandi, hara yandi kuyu ni
manzingundirimandi, vami. **36** Jisas sihinda ambami,
Hara kandi vana ninjniy yivurahimandi hivi ha nanga
pamata hiriviyi vaha yivurahimandi ha kru muminga
ndahara mañgandi. Gotindu pihuyindu kutikara ndahara
mangandu. Nanga Krundu Niñi hama ndahara mangandi.
Niñuvandaya nu ḡandi. **37** Krundu Niñi hama parimi, muhimimuhim vana Noandu tiwimiyi yivurahami maña yivurahimandi. **38** Kukuwiri aru ha mandajguhihi, ñaña kuvirarasimu. Nanga kru, navundi urahihi, navundi kru yahurasimu. Kamatihuhi taya ututa Noa kupik aru hañi indihumi. **39** Nuri muhimimuhim vana kandihajiniy nuriy yivuraharaha vana ha mangamu. Kamatataya kiyihuhu ututa kukuwiri aru ha tanguta krunavundi kandihajiniy sihananga mituramami. Kamataharim siwimaña vana Krundu Niñi hama pati yivurahimandi. **40** Kru arikimbat kivayi simbira miñata kituhitu, Got muhamaj miñata, muhamaj tihimititi kiyimandi. **41** Navundi arikimbat mavatimbarim wit tarambiruta kituhitu, Got muhañambij miñata muhañambij tihimititi kiyimandi. **42** Kamataharim nari tamijga nañga kiyimara. Nariñandi Aru hama payivayi hivi ha mangandarandih.

43 Nimata vana nirim indarimitamara. Tavi niňjuva miňga, kamata hiriviyira kru kipa naňga miňga kiviyi yandi tavi niňi kipa miňirim payi vata nuňjandi tavi ha karatamahi. Kamati kipa naňga hama nuňjandi tavi ha miňavirihuta manjindihuhi. **44** Kamataharim narindahara yivutimbumaňgaramara. Krundu Niňi hama mambarimandi virimandira hiriviyi payimandi, vami. **45** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Aru miku mumiňga, nuňjandi simbirasara saj haňindu mumingan ńgahi indarimit avi, naňga simbira avindaya miňjandi haman yihiramandi. Kamata nuň simbira ńgundi. Kamatihi nuňjandi simbirasara saj mu haňinij karatamandi. Kamata aru hama nurij ňaňa ńguhurim yihiramandi hiriviyi ňaňa tiňgirundi. **46** Kru simbira miňahuhu karatamandi kandihamata hama simbira kandihama miňititi, nuňjandi aru miku hama aňga pata ńgiti, kandihama kinzihinzitim. **47** Narij yi kandi ambin, aru miku kandihama kru nuňjandi simbira miňahuhu karatamandi kandihamań tamiti nuňjandi muhimimuhim sihananga karatamirimandi. **48** Hara kru simbira miňahuhu karatamandi kandihama kru ňamba miňga. Harim indarimitata ambirimandi, Yandi aru hama mambayihavirimandi, vamba ambirimandi. **49** Kamavata aru hamandu simbirasara saj haňinij yivuvarimandi. Kamata nurij naňga ňaňa, kru kuku hapa kuvirata kwinikwinitindu haňinij naňga kuku hapa kuvirimandi. **50** Kamata kru simbira miňahuhu karatamandi hama nuňjandi aru hama payivayi hivi, naňga pamata hiriviyi vaha payimandi ha manjimandi. Kamata yivutimbimat kitihiti aru hama payimandi. **51** Kamata aru

hama kru simbira miňahuhu karatamandi kandihamanj pisiňgarimandi. Kamata kru kuyusihirimbihiha haňiniň naňga tamirimandi. Kamati kandihaaňi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami.

25 Kamavata Jisas sîhinda ambami, Kanditiwîmi haňi Gotindu tîwiyi kiyihiyîha, navundi ñaňjira kumanzipi timutamu tiňgiruramivatindu vana maňa kiyimandi. Kru mumıňga navundi uririm andimi miňga parim andimi. Kamatîhi navundi ñaňjira kandihajiniň umbimbunji nuriňjandi haňiniň miňata, kru kandihamaň kindiňi ïgata tîmbuta payim vata umu. **2** Navundi kandihaaňindu arîkita arîkita kwiri indarîmit avi naňga ñiniň, arîkita arîkita kwiri indarîmit avi manimanî ñiniň. **3** Navundi indarîmit avi maniman naňga haňiniň suňindamandu umbi nuriňjandi haňiniň miňamu. Hara kuku hapa muvíra kuku vuňgiyi kavuňgita miňata mambayimu. **4** Hara navundi indarîmit avi naňga haňiniň nuriňjandi suňindamandu umbi haňiniň miňamu. Kamata kuku hapa muvíra kuku vuňgiyi kavuňgita miňata umu. **5** Hara kru, navundi urara hama mambayihavumi. Kamataharim navundi ñaňjira kandihajiniň sîhananja akwîmitandihî karihamu. **6** Kamata kîvi itiňi indarîhu kru mumıňga kuyu kimbaňi ambami, Indarimara. Kru, navundi urara hama payi. Harim patîra uta nuň ïgim, vamba ambami. **7** Kamavahi navundi ñaňjira kandihajiniň sîhananja yahamirata nuriňjandi umbi haňiniň sîwítamamu. **8** Kamatîhu navundi indarîmit avi maniman haňiniň navundi indarîmit avi naňga haňiniň ambamu, Arin narîňjandi kuku hapa haňindu muvíra ïgumara. Arîňjandi

umbi niñiniñ kwimirim anditihi, vamba ambamu. **9**
Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi nañga hañiniñ kimbí
nimavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa ni nari nañga arinj
kandi mandirimandi. Harim avinda uta kuku hapa
miñjamiña hañi nariñambirim mut miñjimandira, vamba
ambamu. **10** Kamavahu navundi indarimit avi maniman
hañiniñ kuku hapa mutimiñrim uhuhu, kru, navundi
uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatihi navundi
indarimit avi nañga kuku hapa siwitamamu hañiniñ, nu
nañga tavi hañi navundi urarandu timu hañi indihumu.
Kamatihu sikwitaya kru kindinjariha yihi mu. **11** Kamata
kiyihandata, navundi ñanjira kuku hapa mut miñjirim
umu hañiniñ anga pata ambamu, Aru miñga, aru
miñga, pata arinjambirim kindinjari ni piñiri, vamba
ambamu. **12** Kamavahura aru hama kimbí ambami,
Yi nariñ kandi ambin, yi nariñ mangandin, vamba
ambami, vami. **13** Kamavata Jisas nurinj ambami, Nari
mangandara, pamata hiviyi, nañga pamata hiriviyira vaha
Krundu Ñini hama payimandi. Harim nari tamingga nañga
kiyimara, vami. **14** Jisas sihindia ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyiha kru mumingga piñu kutañi urim andindi maña.
Nunjandi simbirasara sañ hañiniñ uraramahi payimu.
Kamata nunjandi muhimimuhim karatamirimandiyu
vata nurinjandi kumanjimbañi tamami. **15** Kamata
simbirasara sañ hañiniñ minza vativotindu vana nañga
tikatikarim indariramarama timbahiris hañiniñ tingirumi.
Kru muhaman 5,000 timbahiris ñgumi. Muhaman 2,000
timbahiris ñgumi. Muhaman 1,000 timbahiris ñgumi.
Kamata kru hama umi. **16** Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris

miñami hama 5,000 t̄imbahiris kandihāñi t̄imbahiris
s̄imbira miñata sihinda 5,000 t̄imbahiris mu miñami.

17 Kru 2,000 t̄imbahiris miñami hama ndahara, 2,000
t̄imbahiris hañi t̄imbahiris s̄imbira miñata sihinda
2,000 t̄imbahiris mu miñami. **18** Hara simbirasara
sañ 1,000 t̄imbahiris miñami hama uta piriyi kumba
kayivata nuñandi aru hamandu t̄imbahiris ha sipirumi.

19 Kamata kutañgivi uhi, nuriñandi aru hama anga
payimi. Kamata nuriñ t̄imbahiris ñgumi hañinijirim kuyu
miñasirivirim andimi. **20** Kamatihi kru 5,000 t̄imbahiris
miñami hama sihinda 5,000 t̄imbahiris mu nañga miñata
pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miñga niñga, yañ 5,000
t̄imbahiris ñgumana. Hara t̄imbahiris kandiniñi t̄imbahiris
s̄imbira miñata sihinda 5,000 t̄imbahiris miñamin, vamba
ambami. **21** Kamavahi nuñandi aru hama ambami, Na
simbirasara sañ avi miñga, na simbira avi miñamana.
Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri
him karatamamanjgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim
samb̄i karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata
yi nañga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. **22** Kamata
kru 2,000 t̄imbahiris miñami hama ndahara payimi.
Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miñga niñga, yañ 2,000
t̄imbahiris ñgumana. Hara t̄imbahiris kandiniñi t̄imbahiris
s̄imbira miñata sihinda 2,000 t̄imbahiris miñamin, vamba
ambami. **23** Kamavahi nuñandi aru hama ambami, Na
simbirasara sañ avi miñga, na simbira avi miñamana.
Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri
him karatamamanjgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim
samb̄i karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata

yi nanga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. **24** Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris mirjami hama ndahara payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru minga yi nañ ngandin, na paña miñga. Na kiva muñiniñ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Nanga pirivisa muyi kru mumiñga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamahi ndahara nurijandi ñaña hañiniñ miñandana. **25** Kamataharim yañ pinitihi, uta nandi timbahiris ni piriñumbañi sipirumin. Nandi timbahiris haní, vamba ambami. **26** Kamavahira nuñandi aru hama kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na simbirasara saj ñamba, na yakwiri minga. Na yañ ñgamangarandana. Yi kiva muñiniñ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandin. Nanga pirivisa muyi kru mumiñga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamandi ndahara nurijandi ñaña hañiniñ miñandin. **27** Hara mumindihi timbahiris yandiha uta timbahiris tamatama tavyi mandamana. Kamatamanditi aŋga pata yandi timbahiris ha kañimbiriti timbahiris muvira nanga miñahin. **28** Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris nu nanga kiyini miñata kru 10,000 timbahiris nañga nimay ñgumara. **29** Kru muhimimuhim nañga hañiniñ, nurij sihindu muvira ñguriman. Kamatin nurijandi muhimimuhim sambí kiyimandi. Hara kru mumiñgandu muhimimuhim manjiti, nuñandi muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbirí ha, aŋga miñiman. **30** Harim simbirasara saj ñamba nimay kavaritira tapira kivimengwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Piñu kivimengwi kandihani irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. **31** Jisas sihindu ambami, Krundu Ñinji hama aru miku maña kutikara sihananga nanga payimandi. Kandihivi hañi nuñandi

minziminzi maka aru miku ndu hañi minzirimandi. **32**
Kamati krunavundi sihananja pirivisa muvundumuvunu
hañiniñ pata nurjandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu. Kamatu
nuriñ tamarahata aríkinziviyi tamirimandi. Kru sipsip
karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip timu uhu meme
tamu undu maña. **33** Kamata sipsip hañiniñ nurjandi
kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme hañiniñ kuma
kakayi sambavu tamirimandi. **34** Kamata aru miku hama
krunavundi nurjandi kuma kandi sambavu kiyimandiyu
hañiniñ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yavandak nariñ
avindamandi. Yandi Yava piri ninjandihin tamami hiriviyyi
ambami, Yandi tiwyi kiyimandiyu vamba ambami.
Kamataharim pata Yavandu tiwyi nari kiyimara. **35**
Nimata, kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yañ ñaña ñgumara. Yan
kukumitandih kuku ñgumara. Yi pihi muyindu miñga,
hara yañ timbuta narijandi tavyi umara. **36** Yandi mikwiri
manjiyih, yañ mikwiri ñgumara. Kandi kimuhin yan
karatamamara. Nanja kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu
upiyi kiyihin pata yan ñgamara, vamba ambirimandi.
37 Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya kindu hañiniñ kimbi
nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miñga, na pamata
hiriviyyi aviharim kiyihana nañ ñaña ñgumarinj. Nanja
pamata hiriviyyi nañ kukumitandih kuku ñgumarinj. **38**
Nanja nañ pamata hiriviyyi ñgahariñ na kru pihi muyindu
miñga kiyihana nañ timbuta arinjandi tavyi umariñ.
Nanja pamata hiriviyyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, nañ
mikwiri ñgumarinj. **39** Nanja pamata hiriviyyi kandikimuta
kiyihana, nanja kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi
kiyihana uta nañ ñgamarinj, vamba ambirimandiyu. **40**

Kamavitu aru miku hama kimbı krunavundin nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi narij kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana yaranava ñimbi maniman hañinjindu muvatiñ andindara hañiniñ, yañ andindara, vamba ambirimandi. **41** Kamavata aru miku hama krunavundi nuñandi kuma kakayı sambavu kiyimandiyu hañiniñ nimavamba ambirimandi, Nari krunavundi singunditijiniñ, nari yañ mikiramata ahu tuvarata sihañgiyihiyi heliyi umara. Ahu kandıha Satan nanga nuñandi kutikara hañinjirim Got siwitamami.

(aiōnios g166) **42** Nimata, yi aviharim kiyihin yañ ñaña mangumara. Nañga yañ kukumitandıhi kuku mangumara. **43** Yi piñu muyindu miñga, hara yañ timbuta nariñandi tavyiñ mañumara. Nañga yandi mikwiri mañiyihi, yañ mikwiri mañumara. Yi kandi kimuhin, nañga kru ñamba vana andıhu tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yañ mañgamara, vamba ambirimandi. **44** Kamaviti nurindahara nuñ kimbı nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miñga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana, nañ ñaña mañgumarinj. Nañga pamata hiriviyi nañ kukumitandıhi kuku mangumarinj. Nañga nañ pamata hiriviyi ñgahariñ na kru piñu muyindu miñga kiyihana nañ timbuta ariñandi tavyiñ mañumarinj. Nañga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, nañ mikwiri mañgumarinj. Nañga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, nañga kru ñamba vana andıhu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta nañ mañguramamarinj, vamba ambirimandiyu. **45** Kamavitu nuriñ kimbı nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi narij kandi ambin, yaranava ñimbi maniman niñiniñindu muvatiñ kanimata vana niñiniñ mañandimara ha, kandi vana hañiniñ yañ mañandimara,

vamba ambirimandi. **46** Kamata kandihajiniñ ñamba him miñjirim urimandiyu. Ñamba him kandıha kañinda sihangiyihiyi ñandi. Hara krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi hajiniñ avindaya sihangiyimandiyu, vami. (*aiōnios g166*)

26 Jisas kuyu kanıñiniñ ambavarata mituta, nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nimavami, **2** Nari ñgandara, arikiñgivi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Aviñgiyimu Hivi hañandihinirim indariramarama ha yivurahimandi. Kamati Krundu Niñji hamaj miku ñiniñindu kumargimbañi tamitu ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu, vami. **3** Kanditiwimi hañi, Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ umu. Kamata Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hamandu tavyiñ tihirumu. Nuñandi ñimbi Kaifas. **4** Kamata Jisasin kuyusihirata miñahandata yivutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiramu. **5** Hara nimavamu, Got nañga kuyundavaravarandu aru hiviyi mañandim. Kamatirin krunavundi ñgatanda sañga yahamiritumandih, vamu. **6** Jisas piñu Betani Saimonindu tavyiñ kiyimi. Kru kandihama kuha kandi lepra nañga miñga. **7** Kamatihi navundi muñambi ambuñguku vuñgi, timba aviyi musa miñamu ha miñata tavi kandıhañi payimi. Ambuñguku kandıha timbahiris aruyi mut miñandu ñandi. Kamata Jisas pina hañi minzita kiyihih, navundi hañambi Jisasindu miku hañi tañgusiñgimi. **8** Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ kandıha ñgahu, nuriñ maviwiyatimi. Kamata ambamu, Mumindih ambuñguku ni sañinanga mituta kiyi. **9** Kanıñandihin mitirin kru muñiniñ mut

miñitu, timbahiris aru miñata krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman harjiniñ ñguhariñ, vamu. **10** Jisas nurijandi kuyu ha indarita nuriñ nimavamba ambami, Nari mumindihi navundi nimindiñ pimi ñgura. Nu yañ avi vana andi. **11** Kru muhimimuhim maniman harjiniñ nari nañga sihangindu. Hara yi, nari nañga siha mañgiyiman. **12** Navundi nimindi yandi kwirandi niñi ambunguku tangusingi ni, yandi kwirandi ni tungi humbañirim ikivata andi. **13** Yi narin kandi ambin, piri niñi muvumuvu uta kuyu avi nirjandihin ambavarimandiyu. Kamata navundi niñambi yañ andi vana nirim indarimitata, ambavarimandiyu, vami. **14** Kanditiwimi hañi Jisasindu 12 simbirasara hañindu muhama, nuñandi ñimbi Judas Iskariot, Gotin kirañinjguhu harjiniñindu aru miku harjiniñ kiyimuyi umi. **15** Kamata nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Jisasin narijandi kumanjimbañi tamitin yañ muhimiyi mut miñimandira, vami. Kamavahi nun 30 timbahiris silva ñgumu. **16** Kamatihi Judas Jisasin nuriñandi kumañi tamiman vata kindimbuhirami. **17** Mavatimba Yis Manimanindu Aru Hivi Harjiniñindu kimangima hivi hañi, Jisasindu simbirasara harjiniñ pata nuñ ambamu, Upi panju umindan. Kamata ñaña siwitatitiriñ Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi harjandihinirim indariramata ñirimana, vamu. **18** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kru mumijgarim ambata ambami, Piñu aru niñi indihuta kru kandihamañ ñgata ambamara, Ahusiki hama ambi, Yandi hivi ha ariñi payi. Harim, yi nañga yandi simbirasara harjiniñ nañga pata nandi taviyi Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi harjandihinirim indariramata ñimindan, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara,

vami. **19** Kamavahi simbirasara hañinj Jisas ambami maña andita, ñaña kandiha siwitatamu. **20** Kamata kiviti Jisas nanga nujandi 12 simbirasara hañinj ñaña tamatama pina hañi arindihuyivita minzimu. **21** Kamata ñata kiñingiñi ambami, Yi narin kandi ambin, nariñandi muvati miñga, yan yandi miku ɻiniñindu kumañi tamirimandi, vami. **22** Kamavahi, nujandi simbirasara hañinj kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriñandi mavi hambu pimitimangarami. Kamatihi minzavativat nuñ nimavamba kitihumu, Aru miñga, yanirim vaha ambana, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru yan yandi miku ɻiniñindu kumañi tamirimandi hama, nariñandi muvati miñga. Yi nanga maki isi niñi kihiri kumandamarin, vami. **24** Krundu Ñiji hama, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ambami maña kwimirimandi. Hara Krundu Ñiji hamaj nujandi miku ɻiniñindu kumangimbañi tamirimandi hama, pimi aru kavirimandi. Kru kandihamañ niñum mañgavumiti avindihi, vami. **25** Kamavahi Judas, kru nujandi miku ɻiniñindu kumangimbañi tamatama hama, nuñ kitihuta nimavami, Ahusiki yambirim vaha ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana maña, vami. **26** Kamata ñata kiyuhu, Jisas mavatimba munda miñjata Gotin kuyu avivi ɻguta miñasihiraramata, nujandi simbirasara hañinj ɻgumi. Kamata ambami, Miñjata ñamara. Niñandihin yandi kwirandi, vami. **27** Kamata kuku kuvirahuvira vunj wain nañga munda miñjata Gotin kuyu avivi ɻgumi. Kamata nurin ɻguta ambami, Nari sihananġa niñi kuviramara. **28** Niñandihin yandi ñaŋgwı. Got nanga krunavundi nujandij sihananġa vata

miňavisiňuramata siritimbin. Yi ñangwi kaniňandihin, krunavundi sihananja ñamba vana andindu haňiniň kuňgi kuyivirim tangusingin. **29** Yi nariň ambin, yi nari nanga wain sihinda maňguviriman. Kamata ututa muyivi wain kihı Yavandakindu tiwiyı nari nanga kuviriman, vami. **30** Kamata, sihipuri muvana tundu piňu aru ha mitata, Apu Oliv tamayı umu. **31** Kamata Jisas nuňjandi simbirasara haňiniň ambami, Musi kiviyı yaň muhımimuhım vana yivurahimandi. Kamati ńgitira sihananja nariňandi indarimaňgaramaňgara vana ha miňgata yivirimandi. Gotindu aňgwimikiyi, Got nimavamba ambami, Yi sipsip karatamatama hamaj yivutatamitın sipsip haňiniň singunzingu tivaramirimandiyu, vamba ambami. **32** Hara yi aňga yahamiriman. Kamata yi wiša kasiramata pırivisa Galili uriman, vami. **33** Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Muhımimuhım vana naň yivurahimandi ha muvira ńgitu nurijandı indarimaňgaramangara vana ha miňgata yiviti naň mitirimandiyu, hara yi naň mamitahandırıman, vami. **34** Kamavahi Jisas nuň ambami, Yi naň kandi ambin, musi kiviyı, akakara kwıſı piwítiti, na arikikwiri ńimbırı nimavamba ambirimana, Yi nuň maňgandin, vamba ambirimana, vami. **35** Kamavahi Pita ambami, Yi naňanja kwimirim ndahara kwimiriman. Yi nuň mangandin vamba maňambirimana, vami. Kamavahi Jisasindu simbirasara sihananja kuyu sıwimaňa ambamu. **36** Jisas nuňjandi simbirasara haňiniň naňga kiva Getsemani umu. Kamata nuriň ambami, Nari niňi minzita kiyimara. Yi ndambu uta Got naňga kuyundavarıman, vami. **37** Kamata, Pitaj naňga Sebedindu ńiňi arikimbatiň

ndaya timbuta kihiri umu. Kamatihı nurjandi mavi hambu pimitihi, kañında aru miñami. **38** Kamatihı nurij ambami, Yandi mavinimbu pimitimangarahi kwimirim andin. Harim nari niñi yañ karatamata narindahara taminga nanga kiyimara, vami. **39** Kamavata sukisimbiri uhandata, miñgata tarançgiruta nurjandi kipumika ha piriyi tamami. Kamata Got nanga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vuñgi ni yandi kumayini miñavikira vata pirikin, harim nambira. Hara yi pirikini maña mañandi, nambi pirikina maña andi, vami. **40** Kamata, Jisas simbirasara arikikwirivat kiyimu hañi pata ñgahi akwarihata kiyimu. Kamatihu Pitanj nimavamba kitihumi, Nari yi nanga miñgiya awa nda kita taminga nañga mañgiyimandira. **41** Narij miñagaha vananda yivurahiti miñgata yivitirama. Kamataharim taminga nañga kiñingiñi Got nañga kuyundavaramara. Kandi, muhim vana anditirim pirikira. Hara narijandi kwirandi hajandihinindu tikatika mañgiyi, vami. **42** Kamavata, Jisas sihinda anga uta Got nañga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vuñgi niñi yañirim kuvirimandi sikwi vatañgata, nambi pirikina maña, andi, vami. **43** Kamata sihinda pata ñgahi simbirasara hajiniñindu taminja ha pimitihi, karihahu. **44** Kamata sihinda nurij mitatuta kwiriñimbiri, Got nañga kuyundavarami. Atiyi kuyundavarami kuyu siwi handaya kuyundavarami. **45** Kamata pata ñgahi nuñandi simbirasara hajiniñ karihahu ambami, Nari karihata avirikimurangwisa. Indarimara. Krundu Ŧirji hamaj kru ñamba vana andindu hajiniñindu kumançimbañi tamatama hirivi ha yivurahi.

46 Kamataharim yahamiritira nari naŋga umi. Ningamara, kru yaŋ nurijandı kumaŋgimbañi ŋguhu hama ariñi ni yivurahi ha, vami. **47** Jisas kuyundavarata kiyihiji, Judas, nuŋandı simbirasara hañindu muvat hama payımı. Kamatihı kru sambı tuki naŋga ahutimi miŋata nu naŋga payimu. Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ simbihu payimu. **48** Kru Jisasiŋ nurijandı kumaŋgimbañi tamatama hama nuriŋ ambami, Kru miŋahandimindan vata andira hamaj mikwimikwi siriman, kru kandihama Jisas. Nuŋ miŋahanadamara, vami. **49** Kamavata, Judas sariwayiŋjandi Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Avi kivi Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata Jisasiŋ mikwimikwi sami. **50** Kandihamatihı Jisas ambami, Yambıha, pana vana haŋandihin andırımingata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi kru haŋiniŋ pata Jisasiŋ miŋahandamu. **51** Kamatihı kru Jisas naŋga kiyimi miŋga nuŋandı tuki kuta ha miŋasiharami. Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hamandu kinzihimikı haŋandihin, yivutivıhi piriyi miŋata yivumi. **52** Kandihamatihıra Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Nandı tuki kuta ha nuŋandı upiŋi kiŋgiraramına miŋgum. Kru sihananja tuki kuta naŋga kurihirimandıyu haŋiniŋ, tuki kuta ha nuriŋ pisıŋgarımandı. **53** Na mambaha ngandana. Yi yandi yavandakıŋ kitıwitın, nuŋandı kutikara sambı sikwi simbiți pata yaŋ ŋguramahu. **54** Hara yi kanimatinıŋgata, kuyu Gotindu aŋgwımikiyi kindı haŋiniŋ kandıskıwıskı mayıvurahırimandı. Gotindu aŋgwımikı ambami, harım kandı vana niŋiniŋ

yivurahimandi, vami. **55** Kandihirivi hañindaya Jisas krunzivi kandihajinir nimavami, Nari tuki kuta nanga ahutimi miñata yan sanga kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga miñgañ miñahandirim payimañandira. Yi imutamut Gotiñ kirañingguhu tavi hañindu upiyi minzita krunavundiñ kuyu ñgundin. Hara yañ kanditiwimi hañu mamiñahandandara.

56 Muhimimuhim vana yivurahami kaninjinirrim, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara hañiniñ yihibiviramu maña yivurahami, vami. Kandihamata vana andihu nuñandi simbirasara haniniñ Jisasiñ mitamita tivaramamu. **57** Kru Jisasiñ miñahandamu haniniñ, nuñ timbuta kru Gotiñ kirañingguhu haniniñindu aru miku haniniñindu aru miku Kaifasindu tavyi umu. Kamatihu tikitika kuyundu mirimba nanga haniniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku haniniñ tihiruta kiyimi. **58** Kamatihu Pita Jisasiñ ñgaviramata sihindi umi, hara kutañimari kiyimi. Kamata Gotiñ kirañingguhu haniniñindu aru miku haniniñindu aru miku hamandu tavi tapa tapira hañi indihuta, kru tavi karatamatama haniniñ nanga minzimi. Jisasiñ mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti ñgitin vata, kiyimi.

59 Gotiñ kirañingguhu haniniñindu aru miku haniniñ, nanga kru Juda hatindu kuyu miñasirivandu haniniñ, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi vana kuyusihiranzihira ambavaramu vata uraramahu payimu. Nuñandi ñamba vana mu ngata, nuñ yivutatamimindaj vata andimu. **60** Kamatihu kru sambî pata nuñ kuyusihiriñguyu yihibaramu. Hara kuyu sapa Jisasiñ yivutatamatama ñandi mangamu. Hara kiyihandata, kru aríkimbat payimu. **61** Pata ambamu, Kru nîma nîmavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotiñ

kirañiñguhu tavi ha yiñukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu. **62** Kamavahu Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñjindu aru miku hañiniñjindu aru miku hama tañguramata, Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi mañambirimana. Nañ kuyu yiñivarayu niñandihinirim mumibana, vami. **63** Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu mañambami. Kamatihi Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñjindu aru miku hama ambami, Nañ Got sihañgiyihiyi hamandu ñimbiyi kitwin. Harim tihu kandisikwisikwi amba. Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata yiñiramami hamanda na. Na Gotindu Ñiñi, mana, maniñga, vami. **64** Kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami, Nambi ambananja. Hara yi nariñ ambin, muyivi Krundu Ñiñi miñgarñ ñgitira, Got tikatika nanga hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbañi payimandi, vami. **65** Jisas kamavahi, Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñjindu aru miku hama kandihuyu ha indarita, aka yahamirata nuñandi mikwiri hañiniñ miñasahirata ambami, Gotiñ ambasUVI. Harim nari nanga sihindu kru kanimandu vanarim ambavaravararim kru muvírañ ambitiriñ mambayimu. Tihura Gotiñ ambasUVah indarira. **66** Kamataharim kru kanimarñ pamatimindan, vami. Kamavahi kimbi ambamu, Nu ñamba miñga. Harim kimum, vamu. **67** Kamata Jisasindu kipumika hañi simiruhavita nuñ yiñumu. Kamata nuñ muvíra ñuñgimbarapara tamandama ambamu, **68** Na Kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimana vata yiñiramami miñga. Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavarandu

hanjinij ambavarandu maña amba. Naŋ kru yivi nima nin, vamu. **69** Pita tapa humba hambu, tavı tapıra hañi minzita kiyihiji, simbirasara muhanjambi nu kiyimi arihañi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama naŋga kindana, vami. **70** Kamavahi, kru sihanangandu taminganzimbiyi Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu ha maŋgandin, vami. **71** Kamavata kiyihandata, tapa kindinjari naŋga hañi uhi, sihinda simbirasara muŋambi ḷgata krunavundi ariñi kiyimu hanjinij ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama naŋga kindi, vami. **72** Kamavahi Pita sihinda ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwı ambın, yi kru kandihamanj maŋgandin, vami. **73** Kamata sihinda kiyihandata, kru muvíra ariñi tanguramata kiyimu hanjinij pata Pitaj ambamu, Kandisikwisikwı, na nurijandi ŋinjiniñdu minga. Nandı piŋgisamur hambu naŋ miŋamamañi ndami, vamu. **74** Kamavahura Pita yahata patı ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwı ambın, yi kru kamanj mangandin. Yi kuyu kandi maŋambitın ḷgatara yaŋ Got piſiŋgaram, vami. Kamavahi sikwitaya akakara pihumi. **75** Kamatihi Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piwiti arıkikwırı ŋimbırı yambirim ambata, Nun maŋgandin virimana vamba ambami kuyu haŋandihinirim indarimitami. Kamata tapırañi indihuta patiŋjandi irihami.

27 Kamata pihirihi, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku hanjinij naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinij sihananġa, Jisasinj yivutatamindaj vata kuyu kahañamu. **2** Kamata mituta, Jisasinj wirimbinzikiyi simahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru miku hamandu kumaŋgimbañi tamamu. **3** Kru Jisasinj nurjandi miku ḷjinjindu kumañi

tamami hama Judas, ḥgahi Jisasiŋ ḥgatingiruta pimi
ṅgumu. Kamatihi nurjandi indarimit hambu tīvīrami.
Kamatihī 30 timbahiris silva nuŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu
aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu miku haŋiniŋ
ṅgumu haŋandihin, nuri kiyimuyi anga miŋata umi. 4
Kamata ambami, Yi ñamba vana andin. Kru nariŋandi
kumangimbañi tamin hama ñamba vana maŋandindi,
hara nuŋ yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira nuŋ
ambamu, Kanjandihin arinjandi vana ma. Pimi ha nandi,
vamu. 5 Kamavahu Judas timbahiris haŋiniŋ Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu tavihumba hambu kahuvarahi indihumi.
Kamata uta nuŋambi sikiyi taŋgiraramata kimumi.
6 Kamatihi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ
timbahiris kandīha miŋata nimavamu, Timbahiris
niŋandihin kru yivutatamatamandu tikwi ḥandi. Harim
timbahiris kaniŋandihin Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi niňindu
timbahiris naŋga minzayi mandamimi, vamu. 7 Kamata
timbahiris kandiharim miŋgiya kuyu taya kahañamu.
Kamata timbahiris kandīhañi kru piri singi musa miŋandu
haŋiniŋindu pirivisa mu mut miŋamu. Pirivisa kandīha
kru kutañi ḥgati kwimitutu tamimandiyu vata, mut
miŋamu. 8 Kamataharim pirivisa kandīharju, Pirivisa Kru
Ñaŋgwí Miŋgumiŋgu vava ñimbi ḥgumu. Kuha ñimbi
kandīhañi ndaya yihirasimu, patavata tihu ndahara ñimbi
kaniñi ndaya yihindu. 9 Kamataharim kuyu mu, kuha
Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara,
Jeremaia ambami, 30 timbahiris silva haŋandihin miŋamu.
Timbahiris kandīha Israel hati kru kandīhamaj mut
miŋamijarim yihiaramamu. Aru niŋa yan ambami maña

timbahiris kandihañi, kru piri singi musa mijandi hamarim pirivisa mut mijamu, vami. Kamataharim kandi vana ha Jeremaia ambami maña kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. **11** Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku Pailatindu tamingañi tanguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi Pailat nuñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana, vami. **12** Kamavahi, Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ, Jisasinj ihivarinquyu sambì ñgumu. Kamatihura Jisas kuyu kimbi manjambami. **13** Kamatihi nuñ sihinda Pailat kitihuta nimavami. Nañ sihananga kuyu yihivarayu nimbu mambaha indarina, vami. **14** Kamavahira, Jisas Pailatindu kuyu hañandihinirim kimbi kuyu manjambami. Kamatihi Pailat indarilihithimi. **15** Miñgiya simbi miñgiya simbindu minza hiviyi taya, Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Avinqiyimu Aru Hivi hañandihinirim indariramarasimu. Kandihatirasimu hiviyi gavamandu aru miku hama kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat miñganj ndaya tihimitarasimi. Krnavundi nuriqambi, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu ñimbi yiñrasimu. Kamatihi kru kandihamañ tihimitahi nuri kinduyi urasimi. **16** Kanditiwimi hañi, kru mumingga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuñandi ñimbi, Jisas Barabas, krnavundi nuñ ñgamanjgarandu. Nu kru ñamba sikwi miñga. **17** Kamata krnavundi pata tihiruhu, nuriq Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Narinjirim kru ninij ndimbanzikwi tihimitini urimandi. Jisas Barabasinj tihimitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krnavundij aŋga

miñimandi vata Got yihiramami vamba ambandu nimanj tihimitini urimandi, vami. **18** Pailat nuriñ ñgami. Nuri singirata Jisasin sañananga timbuta ñgatingurim payimu. Harim kandihamavami. **19** Pailat ñgatingirutiñgiru hamandu minziminzi maka hañi minzita kiyihiji nimburu nimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. Kru tititaya kiyihiyi hamaj muhim vana manjandi. Kiviyi nuñ akwisihuyi ñgin. Kamata indarihin pimisañinzañindi. Kanimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. **20** Gotij kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ, sihananga krunavundiñ miñawinikwinitindi, ambamu, Ambitira Pailat Barabasiñ mititi payim. Kamata Jisasin yivutatamam, vamu. **21** Kamata, sihinda gavamandu aru miku hama nuriñ kitihuta ambami, Narì kru arikimbat niñindu niniñ ndaya yambirim tihimitam vata pirikira, vami. Kamavahi krunavundi sihananga ambamu, Barabas, vamu. **22** Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got krunavundiñ añañga miñimandi vata yihiramami vamba ambandu nimanj yanirim pamatitirim pirikira, vami. Kamavahi sihananga ambamu, Ahuandiñi yivuwirimbu, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ kitihumi, Mumirim, nu ñamba vana pamatavu andindi, vami. Hara krunavundi pativat piñuravimbihurav ambamu, Nuñ ahuandiñi yivuwirimbu, vamu. **24** Kamatihu Pailat ngata, yandi kuyu mañindarimandiyu, nañga sangha aru yivurahimandi, vamba indarimi. Harim kuku nikiri miñata krunavundindu taminggañi nunjandi kuma ha ñimburimi. Kamata ambami, Kru nima kwimeti ndahara yi pimi mangaviriman. Kañandihin nariñandi vana, vami. **25**

Kamavahi krunavundi sihanarja kimbı nimavamu, Pimi
kandini ariŋ naŋga ariŋandi ŋiŋisiminejra kiyim, vamu. **26**
Kamavahu Pailat Barabasiŋ tihimitahi nuriŋirim umi.
Kamata saŋganzaŋra hajiniŋ ambahi Jisasiŋ piŋgirawisimu.
Kamata kita Jisasiŋ ahuandiňi yivuwirimbi mandiyu vata,
saŋganzaŋrandu kumaňi tamami. **27** Kamata gavamandu
aru miku hama nuŋandi saŋganzaŋra hajiniŋ ambahi,
Jisasiŋ timbuta Rom gavamandu tavyi indihumu.
Kamatihu saŋganzaŋra sihananga pata nuŋandi kipumikayi
tihirumu. **28** Kamata nuŋandi mikwiri hajandihin
siharamu. Siharata nuŋ mikwiri ŋaŋgwı aru miku ndu
maňa ŋandi tamaramamu. **29** Kamata siki punzimbunzi
naŋga hajandihin miŋata, aru miku ndu mırangupihupi
maňa musa miŋata nuŋandi miku haňi tamamu.
Kamata nuŋandi kuma kandı samba hambu kuki
timi mu miŋandihuramamu. Kamata nuŋirim tanda
mikwimikwitindi nimavamba ambasuvamu, Aviŋgivi
Juda hatindu aru miku, vamu. **30** Kamatindi nuŋ
simiruhavimu. Kamata kuki timi miŋandihuramamu ha
miŋata, nuŋandi miku haňi yivumu. **31** Nuŋ ambasuvasuva
vana andita mítuta, mikwiri tamaramamu hajandihin
siharata nuŋandi mikwiri hajandihin tamaramamu.
Kamata nun ahuandiňi yivuwirimbirim timbuta umu.
32 Kamata uta, saŋganzaŋra hajiniŋ piŋgu aru Sairinindu,
kru Saimoniŋ ngamu. Kamata andihu Jisasiňdu ahuandi
ha kavumi. **33** Kamata uta upi Golgota yivurahamu.
Niŋbi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, miku munjiyindu
punzindu upi varasimu. **34** Kamata upi kandıhaňi,
Jisasiŋ kaňinda miŋguramam vata, wain kuku hajandihin

akingim nanga tarayiwarata kuvirimandi vata, ηgumu. Kamatihi kuviririmindih akindih maŋguvrami. **35** Jisasin ahuandiñi yivuwirimbuta mituta, sanganzara haŋiniñ nuŋandi mikwiri haŋiniñ nuriŋambi tamarahata miŋimindar vata, atava imbiramu. **36** Kamata kandi upi haŋu minzita nuŋ karatamamu. **37** Kamata ahu parapara siŋga kirivi ηandi pitita, nuŋ kuyu ηgatingirumu ha yihibivirata nuŋandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamu. Nimata kuyu yihibiviramu. Kru nima Jisas, Juda hatindu aru miku. **38** Jisas kiyimi tivi hañi, kru arikimbat sanga kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga haŋiniñ ndahara ahuandiñi yivuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhamaj, kandi sambavu tararamata, muhamaj kakayi sambavu tararamamu. **39** Kamatihi, krunavundi uhuvañindindi ambasuvanza, miku tiwahandiwaha nimavamu. Na Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavı haŋandihin yivukuvimbirata, arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama miŋga. Harim nambi ηgurama. Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ņiŋitiŋgata ahuandi ha mitata miŋga, vamu. **41** Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniñindu aru miku haŋiniñ naŋga tikitika kuyundu mirimba nanga haŋiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniñ ndahara siwimañanzihi andindí ambasuvamu. **42** Nimavamba ambamu, Nu kru muŋiniñ ηguramandi. Hara nuŋambi maŋgurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru miku. Harim ahuandi ni mitata miŋgi ηgatanda niŋambirim indarimanjgarimindaj. **43** Nu Gotirim indarimanjgarata ambandi, Yi Gotindu Ņiŋji, vamba ambandi. Harim Got nuŋirim mavindamata ηgata, nuŋ tihu ηguramirimandi, vamu. **44** Kru arikimbat sanga kurihahuriha nanga

kipa nanga hañiniŋ, Jisasindu tiví hañi ahuandiñi
yìuwirimbumu hañiniŋ ndahara, Jisasiŋ ambasuvamu. **45**
Ina miriyi kiyihi, pirivisa sihananga kivimigwi taringumi.
Kamatihī taya uta ina miŋguta saŋgindangumi. **46**
Kamata ina miŋguta saŋgindangumi hiriviyyi, Jisas pati
avangarata ambami, Eli Eli lema sabaktani, vami. Kandi
kuyu niñindu kuyu sapa ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi
Got, mumirim yan mitana. **47** Kamavahi kru muvira
ariñi taŋguramata kiyimu hañiniŋ indarita ambamu. Kru
nima Elaijaŋ urarami, vamu. **48** Kamavahi sariwayinjandi
nuriŋjandi muvati hama tivita uta spans visa miŋjata
wain kuku ahivi hañi tamami. Kamatihī wain yavurihi
kuki timi muyi simahata, Jisasirim kuvirimandi vata,
ŋgumi. **49** Kamatihī muvira ambamu, Mitina ŋgiŋgusa.
Elaija pata nuŋ ŋjuramirimandı vaha, vamu. **50** Kamata
Jisas sihinda pati avangarata kimumi. **51** Kamatihī
kandihirivi hañindaya mikwiri aru, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
tavyi inanandita kirasimi hañandihin, kimba hambu kita
sihīrata miŋguta angaminga hambu yìvurahami. Kamata
arikinzinŋga yìvurahami. Kamathi piri ni namanama tīhi,
timba aruru hañiniŋ piňumbiramu. **52** Kamatihī krunzava
hañiniŋ pirihumi. Kamatihī Gotindu krunavundi muvira
kuha kimumu hañiniŋ kandihandiwimi yahamiramu.
53 Yahamirata kiyihuhu, Jisas aŋga yahamirata mituhi,
Gotindu piňu aru Jerusalem indihumu. Kamatihī
krunavundi sambi nuriŋ ŋgamu. **54** Saŋganzarandu
arumiku hama nanga, saŋganzara Jisasiŋ karatamata
kiyimu hañiniŋ, ŋgahu pirimama payihi muhimimuhim
vana yìvurahahi ŋgata piňisanjarandumu. Kamata

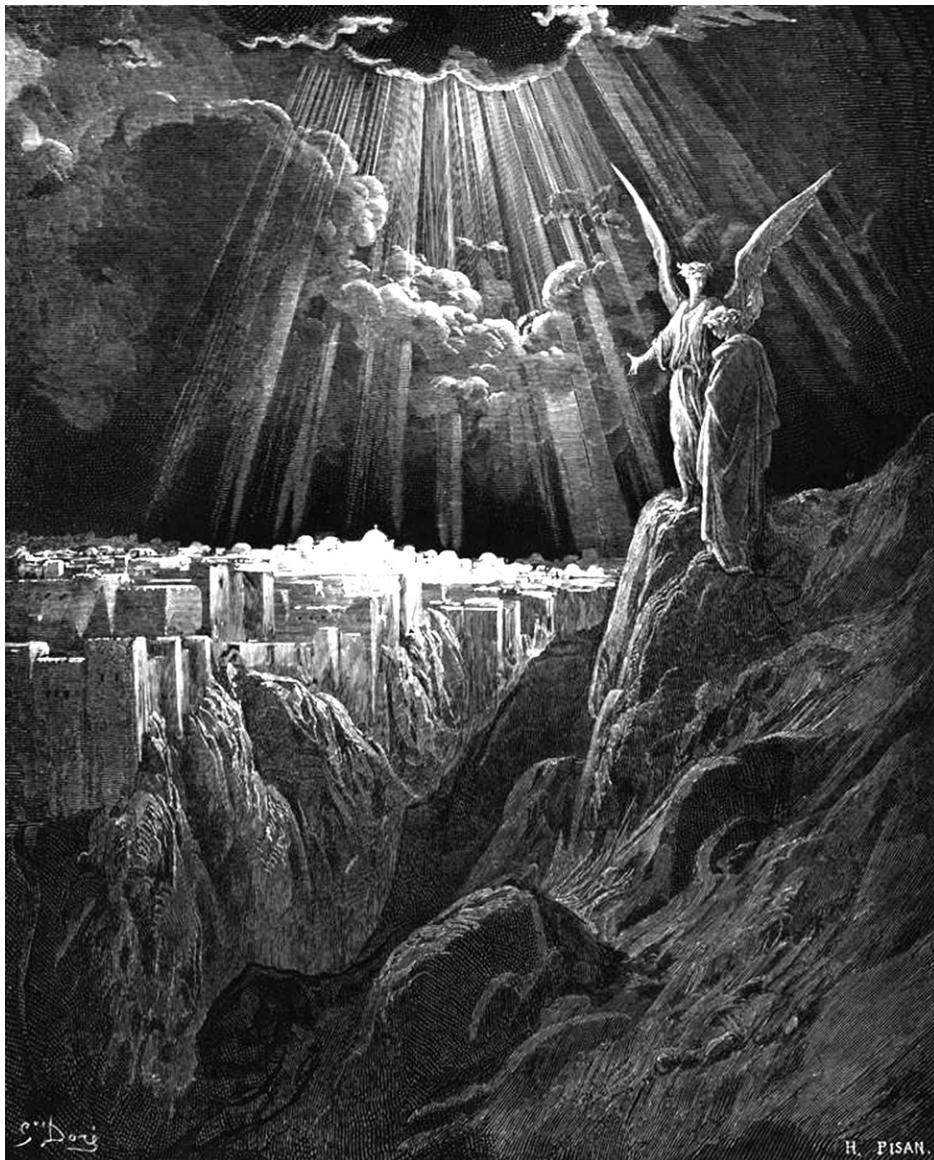
nimavamu, Kandisikwisīki, kru nima Gotindu Niñi, vamu. **55** Navundi Galilindu sambî Jisas nañga kindarjinda nunj ñguramandu hañiniñ ndahara kiyimu. Navundi kandihañiniñ kutañimari tañguramata tihiraramamu. **56** Navundi kandi ñinjgi hañindu muhambi, Maria pihu aru Makdalantu ñambi. Muhanjambi, Maria Jems nañga Josep niñum. Ara muhanjambi, Sebedindu ñiji arikimbat niñum. **57** Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitîhi, kru timbahirisindu ariku minga pihu aru Arimateandu minga, nunjandi ñimbi Josep, kandihama payimi. Josep kandihama ndahara Jisasindu simbirasara muvati minga. **58** Nu Pailat kiyimiyi, kitwitin aria vitinjata Jisasindu pati ha miñiman vata, payimi. Kamatihi Pailat ambahi, sanganzara hañiniñ pati ha miñata Josepiñ ñgumu. **59** Kamatihi Josep miñata pati ha mikwiri ñajira suñiyi taparami. **60** Kamata Josep, Jisasindu pati ha miñata uta sava humba nunjandi kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandîha ambahi kru timbayi kuhanda musa miñahu sañ kindi. Kamatihihi Maria pihu aru Makdalantu hañambi nañga, Maria muhanjambi ndahara ariñi minzita tihiraramamu. Kamatihihi Josep timba munjgi aru muñandi tihuyaparahi payîhi, kumba miña ha yivuvihita umi. **62** Avirikimuhîmu Hiviyirim muhimimuhîm siwitamatama hivi ha sirivami. Kamatihi amut Avirikimuhîmu Hivi hañi Gotij kirañijguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nañga Farisi hañiniñ uta Pailatinj ñgamu. **63** Kamata nunj ambamu, Aru minga, ara kru kuyusihiri nañga hama kiñijgiñi kuyu mu ambamirîm indarimitariñ. Ambami, Yi arikinqivi kita, kwiri hañi aŋga yahamirîman, vamba ambami.

64 Kamataharim ambina kumba mika hanjandihin yihiñamañgaritu arıkikwiri hivi kiyim. Nujandi simbirasara hanjinij pata nurjandi pati hanjandihin kipa miñata uta krunavundij ambirimandiyu. Sava humba ha mitata aña yahamiri vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamatu nurijandi kuyusihiriñguyu kihi hanjandihin, nurjandi kuyusihiriñguyu kuha ambami hanjandihin tarativirimandı, vamu. **65** Kamavahu Pailat nurin ambami, Sanganzaran timbututa ambitira sava hañi karatamata kiyimu. Nari uta narijandi indarimitiyi muhimimuhim vana andita sava hañindu kumba mika ha yihiñihimañgaramara, vami. **66** Kamavahi uta sava hañindu kumba mika ha yihiñihimañgaramu. Kamata timba himba hañi kuñgi yivuta tamata, sañganzaran tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

28 Avırıkimuhimu Hivi ha umi. Kamatihhi kimanya hivi hañi paka piñirihiihi, Maria piñu aru Makdalantu hanjambi nanga Maria muhanjambi, Jisasindu sava ha ñgimindaj vata, payimu. **2** Kamatihu Aru nimandu kutikara Gotindu piñuyi kita mingami. Kamatihhi pirimama aru sikuñi payimi. Kamata kutikara hama timba munjgi kumba mika yiyuvihimi hanjandihin tihuyaparahi tivimbu umi. Kamata kandi himba hañi minzita kiyimi. **3** Kutikara hamandu kipumika ha ñima miñaparahi siñandi maña siñandimañandimi. Kamatihhi nurjandi mikwiri hanjandihin ndahara ihumukiri maña kiyimi. **4** Kamatihhi sañganza hanjinij niñambirim piñitihu, nanançgarata, kimuhimu ñiniñ maña yiyurahamu. **5** Kamatihu Aru nimandu kutikara hama yahata navundi

arikimbatirim nimavami, Piñimandumara. Yi nariñ
ŋgin, nari Jisas kru ahuandiñi yivuwirimbisuhaman
ŋgirim para. **6** Nu niñi mangiyi. Nuŋambi kuha ambami
maña yahamiri. Nari arikimbat pata upi karihasimi
niŋjandihin ŋgamara. **7** Kamataharim nari arikimbat
anja uhavuta nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nimavamba
ambamara, Nu sava humba ha mitata anja yahamiri.
Indarimara, nuwisa kasiramata Galilivu uyı, harim
nuŋ kandihambu ŋgimandira, vamba ambamara. Yi
kuyu kandini nariñ ambavaririm pan, vami. **8** Navundi
arikimbat piŋisajarandimu, hara kinzihinzitimanġaramu.
Kamata sariwayinjandi sava ha mitata tivaramata
Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambavaririm umu. **9**
Kamatihu Jisas arikimbatin kindiñi ŋgata nimavami,
Kivisihu vami. Kamatihi arikimbat nu kiyimi arihañi
uta, nuŋandi tandanzambiri hañi miŋahandata nuŋandi
ñimbi tihuyahamu. **10** Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin
nimavami, Piñimandumara. Nari arikimbat uta ambitira
yaranava Galilivura umu. Yaŋ kandambu ŋgimandiyu,
vami. **11** Navundi arikimbat uhuhu, saŋganzara Jisasindu
sava karatamata kiyimu hañindu muvira pihu aru
hañi indihumu. Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu
aru miku haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim
ambavaramu. **12** Kamatihi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu
aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ
tihiruta, kuyu mu simahamu. Kamata saŋganzara haŋiniŋ
timbahiris sambi ŋguta, ambamu, Uta nimavamba
ambamara, Kiviyi karihahariŋgariŋ, nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ pata nuŋandi pati ha kipa miŋayu, vamba

ambamara. **14** Kamatira gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaniñandihin indarita nariñ yiyutatamirimitingata, arara nu nañga kuyu miñasirivim. Kamatiriñ nari kuyu manjavirimandira, vamu. **15** Kamavahu sañganzañra hañiniñ timbahiris hañandihin miñata, aru miku hañiniñ ambaramamu mañamaña andimu. Kamatiñu kuyu kaniñandihin Juda hati indarita mitumu. Juda hati kuyu kaniñandihinirim ambavararasimu. Patavata tihu ndahara kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambavarandu. **16** Kamata 11 simbirasara hañiniñ Galilirim umu. Uta Jisas apu ambami hañi yiyurahamu. **17** Kamata Jisasiñ ñgata, nuñandi ñimbi tihuyahamu. Hara simbirasara muvirandu indarimit arikita kiyimi. **18** Kamatiñu Jisas arihañi pata nuriñ nimavami, Got nuñandi piñuyindu nañga piri niñindu muhimimuhim karatamataram yan ñimbi ñgumi. **19** Kamataharim uta krunavundi sihananga piriñisa muvundumuvunu anditira yandi simbirasara yiyurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ñimbiyi, nañga nuñandi Ñiñindu ñimbiyi, nañga nuñandi Maviñiñindu ñimbiyi kukuyi miñangirumara. **20** Kamata yi nariñ kuyu ñgumin hañiniñ sihananga nuriñ ambaramamara. Kamatira kuyu kandihañiniñindaya miñahandamu. Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari nañga kindin. Ututa piri niñandihin nañga muhimimuhim singundirimandi. (aiōn g165)



The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mum---Mum-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aīdios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aiōnios

Matyu 12:32
Matyu 13:22
Matyu 13:39
Matyu 13:40
Matyu 13:49
Matyu 21:19
Matyu 24:3
Matyu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16

Matyu 18:8
Matyu 19:16
Matyu 19:29
Matyu 25:41
Matyu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32
Geenna
Matyu 5:22
Matyu 5:29
Matyu 5:30
Matyu 10:28
Matyu 18:9
Matyu 23:15
Matyu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luke 12:5
James 3:6
Hadēs
Matyu 11:23
Matyu 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

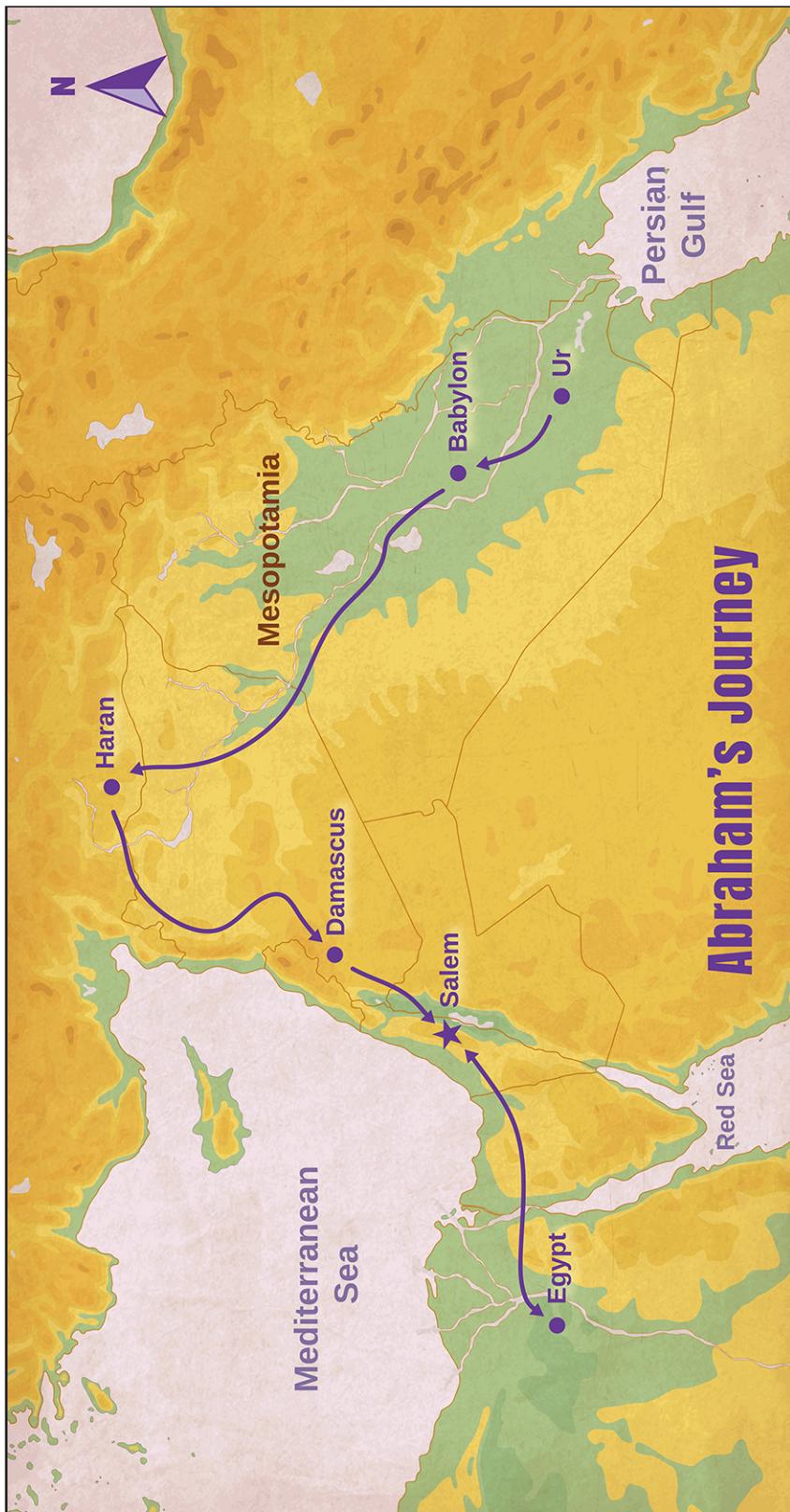
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9

Tartaroō

Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Questioned

None yet noted

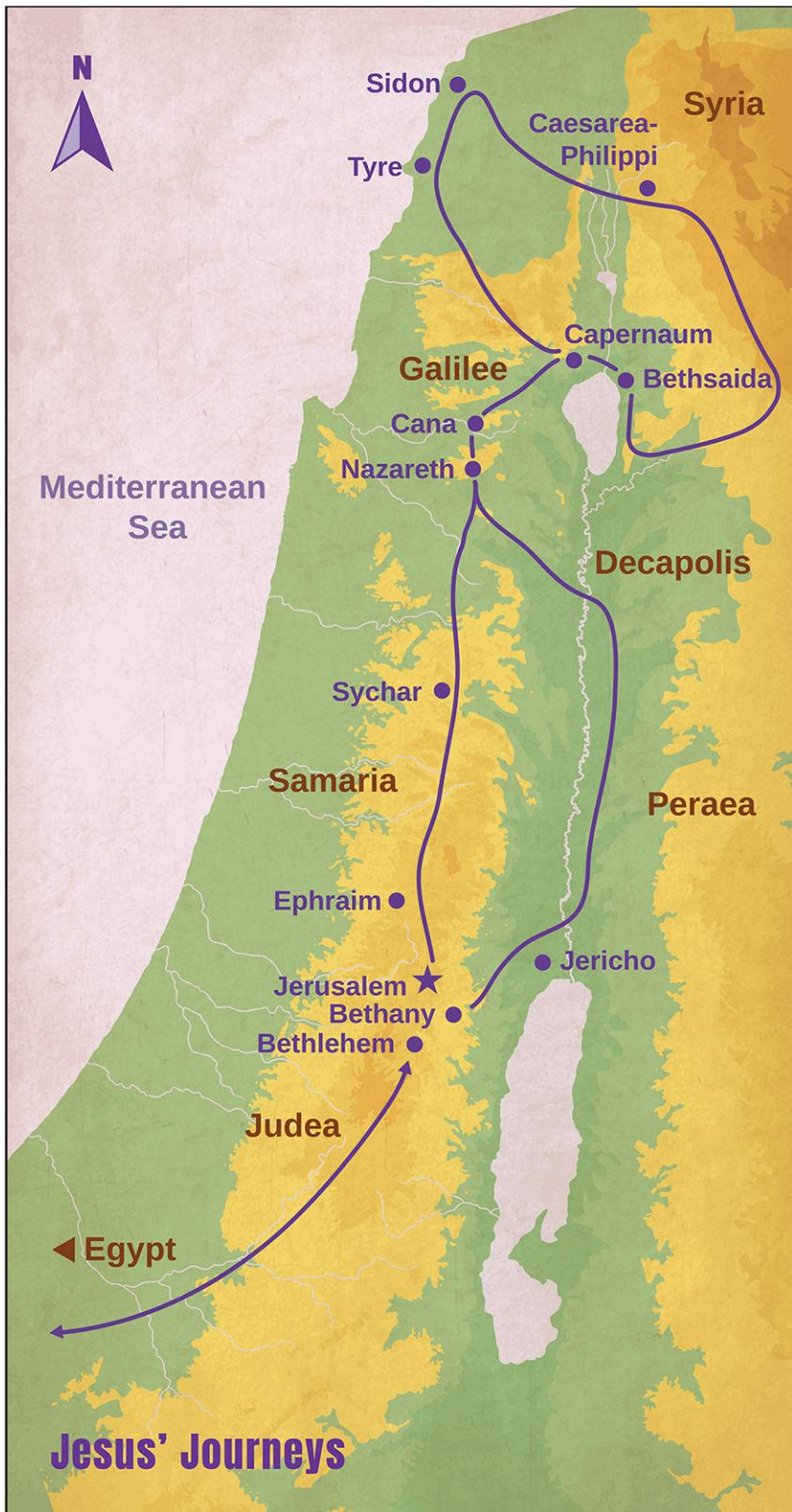


"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

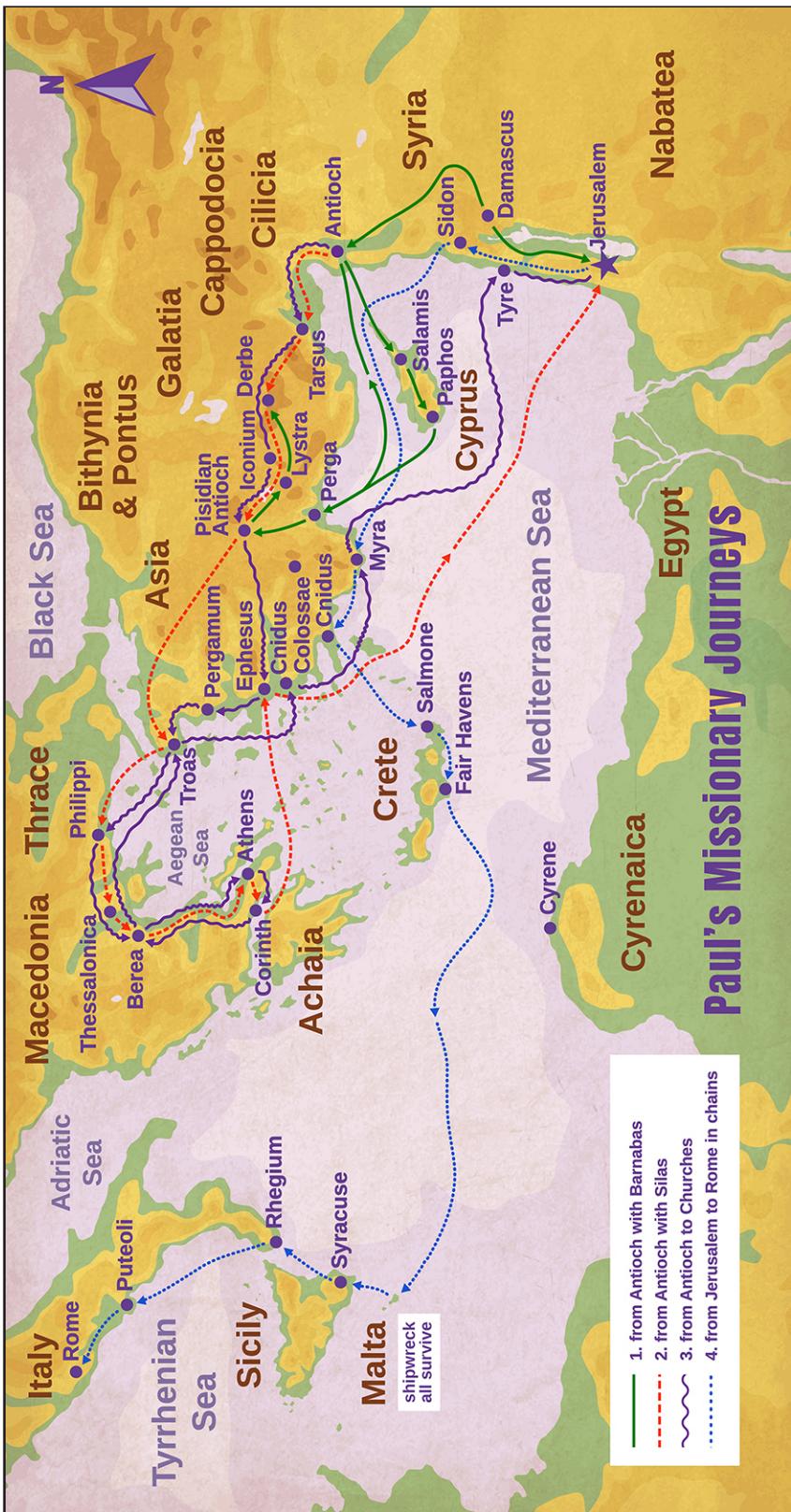
Hebrews 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"
Mark 10:45



"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

- Adam and Eve created
Tubal-cain forges metal
- Enoch walks with God
- Methuselah dies at age 969
- God floods the Earth
- Tower of Babel thwarted
- Abraham sojourns to Canaan
- Jacob moves to Egypt
- Moses leads Exodus from Egypt
- Gideon judges Israel
- Ruth embraces the God of Israel
- David installed as King
- King Solomon builds the Temple
- Elijah defeats Baal's prophets
- Jonah preaches to Nineveh
- Assyrians conquer Israelites
- King Josiah reforms Judah
- Babylonians capture Judah
- Persians conquer Babylonians
- Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple
- Nehemiah rebuilds the wall
- Malachi prophesies the Messiah
- Greeks conquer Persians
- Seleucids conquer Greeks
- Hebrew Bible translated to Greek
- Maccabees defeat Seleucids
- Romans subject Judea
- Herod the Great rules Judea**

New Heavens and Earth

- Christ returns for his people
- Jim Elliot martyrdom in Ecuador
- John Williams reaches Polynesia
- Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- Jesuits reach Mexico
- Martin Luther leads Reformation
- Gutenberg prints first Bible
- Franciscans reach Sumatra
- Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- Crusades tarnish the church
- The Great Schism
- Adalbert martyrdom in Prussia
- Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- Boniface reaches Germany
- Alopen reaches China
- Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- Nicæa proclaims God is Trinity
- Denis reaches Paris, France
- Tertullian writes Christian literature
- Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- Holy Spirit empowers the Church**

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.
(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

		When?						
		Innocence		Fallen		Glory		
	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16	Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58 Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Incarnate, John 1:14 Indwelling Believers, John 14:17	Paradise, Luke 23:43	God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City
	Son	John 10:30						All Restored Acts 3:21
	Holy Spirit							
	Living Mankind							
	Deceased Believing Mankind							
	Deceased Unbelieving Mankind							
	Holy Angels							
	Imprisoned Angels							
	Fugitive Angels							
	First Beast Demon							
	False Prophet Demon							
	Satan							
		Who?						
		Angels		Fallen Angels		Fallen Angels		
		Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		Rebelled Against Christ		Forgiven?		
		Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		Devil and his Angels		Col 1:20 Yes?		
		Accusing Mankind		Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10		Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10		
		1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10		Abyss Revelation 20:2		Heb 2:16 No?		

Destiny

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels.'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Kamatthalaram uta krunavundi s̄ihananya p̄itivisa muvundumuuydu anditira yandit simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamathndi, Yavandu n̄imbiyi,
nayga nuyandi N̄ijindu n̄imbiyi, nayga nuyandi Mavittijindu n̄imbiyi kulkuyi mijaygirumara. - Matyu 28:19